## Patagonia7

## Conversation details

Participants: Esmerelda (ESM - 66 yr, female, Adult), Valmai (VLM - 68 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Valmai's house in Gaiman. Duration: 00 hr 44 min 31 sec. Date: 2 November 2009. Transcriber: Myfyr Prys and Diana Carter, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

 $(1) \quad {\tt VLM: \ ond \ (y)chydig \ o \ bobl \ o \ Gymru \ ddoth \ drosodd \ flwyddyn \ yma \ .}$ 

but only a few people from Wales came over this year

(2) ESM: +< ia ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(3) VLM: (d)im ond un criw.

VLM: dim ond un criw aut: not.ADV but.CONJ one.NUM crew.N.M.SG only one group

(4) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(5) ESM: un criw .

ESM: un criw aut: one.NUM crew.N.M.SG one group

(6) ESM: a (y)r plant bach ifanc ynde .

ESM: a yr plant bach ifanc ynde aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ isn't\_it.IM and the little young children

(7) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa a (y)r plant bach ifanc .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  a  $\mathbf{yr}$  plant bach ifanc aut: oh.IM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ oh, and the little young children

(8) ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde?

ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde aut: yes.ADV now.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P isn't\_it.IM yes, they were now weren't they

(9) VLM: +< ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(10) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(11) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n aros i\_gyd yn y Plascoed@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: oedden nhw yn aros i\_gyd yn y aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN all.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF Plascoed $_S^C$  name

were they all staying in Plascoed?

(12) ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn@s:cym&spa hefyd ?

ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> hefyd aut: or.CONJ in.PREP where.INT name also.ADV

or in Ty Gwyn too?

(13) VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen nhw (.) i\_gyd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ where.INT be.V.3P.PRES nhw i\_gyd they.PRON.3P all.ADJ

I'm not sure where they all are

(14) ESM: yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rai .

ESM: yn Plascoed $_S^C$  mae yna rai aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM some are in Plascoed

(15) ESM: mm oedd.

ESM: mm oedd

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.imperf

mm, they were

(16) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut:ah.IM

(17) ESM: ond (dy)dyn nhw +//.

ESM: ond dydyn nhw

but.conj be.v.3p.pres.neg they.pron.3p

but they're not...

(18) ESM: y ddynes yna oedd [//] fuodd hi (y)n athrawes yn Esquel@s:cym&spa gynta(f) (.) pan ddechreuasen nhw .

yna oeddESM: y ddynes fuodd

aut: the.Det.def woman.N.f.sg+sm there.Adv be.V.3s.Imperf be.V.3s.PAST+sm

Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  gyntaf yn athrawes pan yn

she.pron.f.3s prt teacher.n.f.sg in.prep name first.ord+sm when.conj

ddechreuasen nhw

begin.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P

that woman was, she was a teacher at esquel to begin with, when they started

(19) ESM: oedd hi wedi bod  $\langle yn y \rangle$  [?] +/.

ESM: oedd hi  $\mathbf{wedi}$ bod be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep be.v.infin in.prep the.det.def she had been in the...

(20) VLM: achos oedd yna rai ar wahân i criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos oeddwahân yna rai because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM on.PREP separate.ADJ+SM $Lucio_S^C$ 

to.prep crew.n.m.sg name

because there were some separate from Lucio's lot

(21) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IM

(22) VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: maen  $\mathbf{Plascoed}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ nhwyn aros ynbe.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name

they're staying in Plascoed

(23) ESM: +< Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: name

(24) ESM: maen nhw (y)n aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(25) VLM: achos mae [//] Frank\_Jones@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod bod o (y)n Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos mae Frank\_Jones $_S^C$  dw i yn gwybod aut: because.conj be.v.ss.pres name be.v.is.pres i.pron.is pred know.v.infin bod o yn Plascoed $_S^C$  be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss in.prep name because Frank Jones is, I know he's in Plascoed

(26) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(27) VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod o efo criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt believe.v.infin be.v.infin o efo criw Lucio $_S^C$  he.pron.m.3s with.prep crew.n.m.sg name but I don't think that he's with Lucio's lot

(28) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM:  $\frac{dw}{aut}$  i  $\frac{ddim}{be.V.1S.PRES}$  i.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(29) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(30) ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o hynny .

no, no, I'm not sure about that

(31) ESM: dim yn siŵr .

ESM: dim yn siŵr aut: not.ADV PRT sure.ADJ

not sure

(32) VLM: ac oedd un dynes <wedi cyrr(aedd)> [///] oedden nhw wedi dwyn ei bag hi (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ac oedd un dynes wedi cyrraedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf one.num woman.n.f.sg after.prep arrive.v.infin

oeddennhwwedidwyneibagbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPtake.V.INFINher.ADJ.POSS.F.3Sbag.N.M.SG

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C \\ \mathit{she.PRON.F.3S} & \mathit{in.PREP} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$ 

and one woman had arrived, they had stolen her bag in Trelew

(33) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(34) ESM: pryd?

ESM: pryd aut: when.INT

when?

(35) ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod ?

on the day of the Eisteddfod

ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod aut: day.N.M.SG eisteddfod.N.F.SG

(36) VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i yn credu aut: no.ADV day.N.M.SG before.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN no, they day before I think

(37) VLM: dydd Gwener dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: dydd Gwener dw i yn credu aut: day. $^{N.M.SG}$  Friday. $^{N.F.SG}$  be. $^{V.1S.PRES}$   $^{I.PRON.1S}$  PRT believe. $^{V.INFIN}$  Friday I think

(38) ESM: +< wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.IM

(39) ESM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(40) VLM: dw i (y)n credu dydd Gwener .

VLM: dw i yn credu dydd Gwener aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG I think on Friday

(41) ESM: mag hi .

ESM: mag hi

aut: rear. V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

her bag

(42) VLM: oedd hi (y)n cerdded yn y parc .

VLM: oedd hi yn cerdded yn y parc aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT walk.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF park.N.M.SG she was walking in the park

(43) VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag hi (.) efo cwbl .

VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P just.ADV PRT take.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S bag.N.M.SG

hi efo cwbl

she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP all.ADJ

they've just stolen her bag with everything

(44) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa pobre@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{pobre}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{poor}_{.ADJ.M.SG}$   $\mathbf{ah}$ , poor thing

(45) ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos@s:spa i\_gyd .

ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos $^S$  i\_gyd aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP lose.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S document.N.M.PL all.ADJ she lost all her documents

(46) VLM: +< popeth [/] popeth .

VLM: popeth popeth aut: everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

(47) ESM: wedyn  $\cite{Matter}$  be sydd yn gas ynde  $\column{1}{\circ}$  .

ESM: wedyn be sydd yn gas ynde ý aut: afterwards.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT nasty.ADJ+SM isn't\_it.IM er.IM and then, what's unfortunate isn't it

(48) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(49) ESM: achos (.) be [/] be maen nhw (y)n wneud wedyn  $\circ$  .

ESM: achos be be maen nhw yn wneud aut: because.CONJ what.INT what.INT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM wedyn formula for a substitution of the substitut

because what, what have they done later, uh

(50) VLM: does gen i (ddi)m gès .

VLM: does gen i ddim gès aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I have no idea

(51) VLM: (doe)s gen i ddim gès .

VLM: does gen i ddim gès aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I have no idea

(52) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa i gael y documents@s:eng <i &n> [//] (y)n\_ôl ynde .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  i gael y documents i yn\_ôl aut: eh.IM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF document.N.PL to.PREP back.ADV ynde  $isn't_it.IM$ 

eh, to get the documents back, isn't it

(53) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be maen nhw (y)n +...

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod be maen aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3P.PRES nhw yn they.PRON.3P PRT

I don't know what they're...

(54) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wna i ddangos y trafod i ti wedyn xx .

VLM: oh $_S^C$  wna i ddangos y trafod aut: oh.IM do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S show.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF transaction.N.M.SG i ti wedyn to.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV oh, I'll show you the discussion later [...]

(55) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

I've had it

(56) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di cael hi .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ti wedi cael hi aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S ah, you've had it

(57) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi achos mae yna hogan fach athrawes o [/] o Rawson@s:cym&spa â intrest mawr yn yr ý Cym(raeg) [/] Cymraeg .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi achos

aut: be.v.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.v.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S because.CONJ

maeynahoganfachathrawesoobe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVgirl.N.F.SGsmall.ADJ+SMteacher.N.F.SGof.PREPfrom.PREP

Cymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg

I've had it, because there's a teacher's young daughter from Rawson who's very interested in Welsh

(58) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx yr +...

VLM:  $ah_S^C$  yr

aut: ah.IM the.DET.DEF

ah. the [...] ...

(59) VLM: dw i (gwy)bod achos ddeudodd hi wrthaf i am gofio deud pam <bydd rywbeth yn y capel [?]> [///] bod isio mynd i (y)r capel [?] .

wrthaf i am gofio deud pam to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S for.PREP remember.V.INFIN+SM say.V.INFIN why?.ADV

byddrywbethynycapelbodisiobe.V.3S.FUTsomething.N.M.SG+SMin.PREPthe.DET.DEFchapel.N.M.SGbe.V.INFINwant.N.M.SG

mynd i yr capel

go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg

I know, because she told me to remember to tell her when there's anything is in the chapel; that she wants to go to chapel

(60) ESM: buodd hi (y)n yr eisteddfod ddoe .

ESM: buodd hi yn yr eisteddfod ddoe aut: be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG yesterday.ADV she was at the Eisteddfod yesterday

(61) ESM: coedd hi uh> [//] buodd hi yn y gorsedd .

ESM: oedd hi ý buodd hi yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S er.IM be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF gorsedd

Gorsedd.n.f.sg

she was uh, she was in the Gorsedd

(62) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(63) VLM: ond <doedd hi> [/] doedd hi xx gofio .

VLM: ond doedd hi doedd hi aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s gofio

remember. v.infin+sm

but she didn't, she [...] remember

(64) VLM: deud pan fasai (y)na gwrdd yn capel fan (a)cw bod isio dod (.) rhyw ddiwrnod .

VLM: deud pan fasai yna gwrdd yn aut: say.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM there.ADV meet.V.INFIN+SM PRT

capel fan acw bod isio dod

chapel.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN

rhyw ddiwrnod

some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM

to say when there's a service in chapel there that she wants to come some day

(65) ESM: mm ym .

**ESM:** mm ym *aut: mm.IM um.IM* 

(66) ESM: mae eh@s:cym&spa (.) Isabel@s:cym&spa &la eh@s:cym&spa +...

**ESM:** mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Isabel $_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  be.V.3S.PRES eh.IM name eh.IM Isabel  $\mathbf{eh}$ , is,  $\mathbf{eh}$ ...

(67) ESM: pwy Isabel@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: pwy Isabel $_S^C$  aut: who.PRON name who, Isabel?

(68) VLM: xx ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
[...] yes

(69) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(70) VLM: merch fach o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

VLM: merch fach o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM of.PREP name

(71) ESM: +< o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

(72) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(73) VLM: oedd Idrys@s:cym&spa deud wrthaf i ia bod hi (y)n ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia@s:cym&spa a xxx .

VLM: oedd  $Idrys_S^C$  deud wrthaf i ia aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name  $say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S yes.ADV bod hi yn ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia $_S^C$  a be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP name and.CONJ Idrys was telling me yeah, that she was great friends with Leticia and [...]

(74) ESM:  $\langle ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo \rangle$  [/] ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

(75) VLM: a wedyn deud cof(ia) [/] cofia deud +/.

VLM: a wedyn deud cofia cofia

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV say.V.INFIN remember.V.2S.IMPER remember.V.2S.IMPER

deud

say.V.INFIN

and then say, remember to say...

(76) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa fydda i (y)n deu(d) (wr)thi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  fydda i yn deud wrthi aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  oh, I'll tell her

(77) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(78) ESM: mm (dy)na fo .

ESM: mm dyna fo

aut: mm.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

mm, that's it

(79) VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth yn y capel dw i isio dod achos mae gen i intrest mawr (.) efo pethau (y)r Cymru .

VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth

aut: remember.v.2s.imper say.v.infin+sm when.conj be.v.3s.fut something.n.m.sg+sm

achos mae gen i intrest mawr efo

 $because. {\it conj}\ be. {\it v.3s.pres}\ with. {\it prep}\ {\it i.pron.1s}\ interest. {\it n.m.sg}\ big. {\it adj}\ with. {\it prep}$ 

pethau yr Cymru

things.n.m.pl the.det.def Wales.n.f.sg.place

remember to tell her that I want to come when there's something in the chapel, because I have a great interest in Welsh things

(80) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(81) VLM: ond mae (h)i isio pan fydd oedfa  $\cite{black}$  Cymraeg (.) si $\cite{w}$ r .

VLM: ond mae hi isio pan fydd

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm

oedfa Cymraeg siŵr

 $religious\_meeting.N.F.SG$  Welsh.N.F.SG sure.ADJ

but she'll want to when there's a Welsh service, surely

(82) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dw i yn gwybod aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN

. . .

ah, I know

(83) ESM:  $\langle gofynnais \ i \ a \rangle$  [?] oedd hi (y)n deud fod hi (ddi)m yn deall dim .

ESM: gofynnais i a oedd hi yn deud

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{\textit{ask.v.1s.past i.pron.1s}} \quad \textit{\textit{and.conj}} \quad \textit{\textit{be.v.3s.imperf}} \quad \textit{\textit{she.pron.f.3s}} \quad \textit{\textit{prt}} \quad \textit{\textit{say.v.infin}}$ 

 $\mbox{fod} \qquad \qquad \mbox{hi} \qquad \qquad \mbox{ddim} \qquad \qquad \mbox{yn deall} \qquad \qquad \mbox{dim}$ 

be.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm prt understand.v.infin not.adv

I asked, and, and she was saying that she didn't understand anything

- (84) ESM: ond ý oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn .

  ESM: ond ý oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn aut: but.conj er.im be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss after.prep enjoy.v.infin prt ok.adv but she had enjoyed herself
- (85) VLM: +< &dental\_click wel ni [?] (we)di cwrdd yn y capel byw [?] wedyn yndyn ?

  VLM: wel ni wedi cwrdd yn y capel
  aut: well.IM we.PRON.1P after.PREP meet.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
  byw wedyn yndyn
  live.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

  well we're meeting in the [...] chapel later are we?
- (86) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes
- (87) ESM: capel [/] capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde .

  ESM: capel capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde aut: chapel.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM it's a Welsh chapel, isn't it
- (88) VLM: +< clywed y canu a clodi [?] .

  VLM: clywed y canu a clodi
  aut: hear.v.ss.imper the.det.def sing.v.infin and.conj praise.v.infin
  hearing the singing and praising
- (89) VLM: jiw (.) esgob [?] .

  VLM: jiw esgob

  aut: heavens.E bishop.N.M.SG

  Lord,
- (90) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes

(91) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Jemima@s:cym&spa neithiwr [//] ddoe (.) eh@s:cym&spa am edrych fewn os oedd gyda hi ryw bapurau (.) i beth oedd hi (y)n deud oedd hi yn mynd i wneud erbyn can mlynedd y capel (.) yn <mil (.) deuddeg> [/] <mil deuddeg> [//] mil xxx . VLM: oeddwn i Jemima $_{\mathcal{S}}^{C}$  neithiwr yn deud  $\mathbf{wrth}$  $be. {\it V.1S.IMPERF~I.PRON.1S~PRT~say. V.INFIN~by. PREP~name}$ aut:  $last\_night.ADV$  $eh_c^C$  am edrych fewn oedd osyesterday.Adv eh.im for.prep look.v.infin in.prep+sm if.conj be.v.3s.imperf with.prep bapurau i beth oeddshe.pron.f.3s some.preq+sm papers.n.m.pl+sm to.prep what.int be.v.3s.imperf yn deud oeddhi yn mynd she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep erbyn can mlynedd wneud capel make.V.Infin+sm by.Prep can.n.m.sg years.N.F.PL+nm the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg in.Prep mildeuddeg  $\mathbf{mil}$ deuddeg mil thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG I was telling Jemima last nigh, yesterday, eh to look in if she has some papers to what she said she was going to for the hundredth anniversary of the chapel in thousand twelve, thousand [...]... (92) ESM: +< mm +...ESM: mm aut:mm.IM(93) ESM: +< xxx. (94) ESM: +< ie. ESM: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (95) ESM: +< mil naw cant a deuddeg .

ESM: mil naw cant deuddeg thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ twelve.NUM nineteen-twelve

(96) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n deud ý (e)fallai Winston\_Lewis@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  oeddwn yn deud i eh.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt say.v.infin er.im perhaps.conj

Winston\_Lewis $_{S}^{C}$ name

eh, I was saying, uh, maybe Winston Lewis

(97) ESM: (e)fallai bod o wrth bod o wedi wneud yr xxx yn xxx a <fel yna> [?] ESM: efallai bod wrth bod wedi perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s by.prep be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s after.prep aut:yna wneud fel yn a make.V.Infin+sm the.det.def prt and.conj like.conj there.adv maybe he is, since he's done the [...] in [...] like that

(98) ESM: (e)fallai bod yr ý la@s:spa fecha@s:spa bien@s:spa ynde .

ESM: efallai bod yr ý laS fechaS

aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin the.det.def er.im the.det.def.f.sg date.n.f.sg

bienS ynde

good.n.m.sg.[or].well.ADV isn't\_it.im

maybe the uh the date well isn't it

(99) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ella .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ella aut: oh. IM maybe. ADV oh, maybe

(100) VLM: achos oedd hi (y)n deud y basai llyfr ddim yna .

VLM: achos oedd hi yn deud y
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL
basai llyfr ddim yna
be.V.3S.PLUPERF book.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM there.ADV
because she was saying that the book wouldn't be there

- (101) VLM: xxx .
- (102) ESM: &=hum .
- (103) VLM: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès .

VLM: does gen i ddim gès aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I don't have a clue

(104) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld dim un os nad (y)dy o yn y cwpwrdd (y)na .

VLM: dw i ddim wedi gweld dim un
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN not.ADV one.NUM
os nad ydy o yn y
if.CONJ who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF
cwpwrdd yna
cupboard.N.M.SG there.ADV

I haven't seen anything unless it's in that cupboard

- (105) VLM: na .

  VLM: na

  aut: no.ADV
- (106) ESM: +< na [/] na .

  ESM: na na

  aut: no.ADV no.ADV

(107) ESM: a (y)r unig beth oedd gyda Hilda@s:cym&spa +//. ESM: a yr unig beth oedd gyda Hilda $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name the only thing that Hilda had...

(108) ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw (y)n deud xxx [?] .

ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
vn deud

PRT say.V.INFIN

they were both saying [..]

(109) VLM: +< <ia ia ia> [/] ia .

VLM: ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(110) ESM: ond bydd [//] mae lot o flynyddoedd <siŵr fod> [?] wedi mynd .

ESM: ond bydd mae lot o flynyddoedd siŵr aut: but.conj be.v.ss.fut be.v.ss.pres lot.quan of.prep years.n.f.pl+sm sure.Adj

fod wedi mynd
be.v.infin+sm after.prep go.v.infin

but a lot of years will have, have gone, I'm sure

(111) VLM: +< ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(112) ESM: (e)fallai fod nhw wedi aros yn rhyw d $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  arall ynde .

ESM: efallai fod nhw wedi aros yn aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin+sm they.pron.sp after.prep wait.v.infin in.prep rhyw dŷ arall ynde some.preq house.n.m.sg+sm other.adj isn't\_it.im

perhaps they've stayed in some other house, haven't they

(113) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(114) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu bod Faustino@s:cym&spa yn ddim\_byd (fy)sai fo (y)n rhoi nhw (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 .

ESM: dw i ddim yn credu bod Faustino $_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN name yn ddim\_byd fysai fo yn rhoi nhw PRT nothing.ADV+SM finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT give.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P yn\_ôl

back.Adv

I don't think that Faustino is [...] anything he would give them back

(115) VLM: gwybod [/] gwybod hynna .

(116) ESM: ia <dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod> [/] dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ia dan ni ddim yn gwybod dan aut: yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.1P.PRES

ni ddim yn gwybod we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

yes, we don't know, we don't know

- (117) VLM: +< xxx.
- (118) VLM: na .

  VLM: na

  aut: no.ADV
- (119) ESM: +< na .
  ESM: na
  aut: no.ADV

no

(120) VLM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN you don' t know

(121) ESM: wyt ti (we)di bod yn y ffarm rŵan?

ESM: wyt ti wedi bod yn y ffarm

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

rŵan

now.ADV

have you been on the farm, now?

(122) VLM: fi ?

VLM: fi

aut: I.PRON.1S+SM

me?

(123) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod ar ffarm .

VLM: na dw i ddim wedi bod ar aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN on.PREP ffarm farm.N.F.SG

no I haven't been on the farm

(124) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(125) VLM: fe es i ryw [//] ers ryw bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor .

VLM: fe es i ryw ers ryw

aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S some.PREQ+SM since.PREP some.PREQ+SM

bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor

fifteen.NUM+SM day.N.M.SG or.CONJ more.QUAN+SM

I went some, some fifteen days or more

(126) VLM: siŵr yn glanhau (y)r t $\hat{y}$  .

VLM: siŵr yn glanhau yr tŷ aut: sure.ADJ PRT clean.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

(127) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(128) VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl cinio .

VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar\_ôl cinio aut: when I went with Ludmilla after lunch constraints with Ludmilla after lunch efo Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar\_ôl cinio after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG

(130) ESM: a (y)r John\_Mostyn@s:cym&spa o Madryn@s:cym&spa wnaeson nhw (y)n\_ôl dydd Sul ESM: a  $John_Mostyn_S^C$  o  $Madryn_S^C$  wnaeson and.conj the.det.def name of.PREP name do.V.3P.PAST+SMyn\_ôl dydd Sul they.pron.3p back.adv day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg and John Mostyn from Madryn, they went back on Sunday (131) VLM: dydd Sul am dri o gloch pnawn . VLM: dydd Sul dri day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG for.PREP three.NUM.M+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM pnawn afternoon. N.M. SGon Sunday at three in evening (132) VLM: gawson ni ginio i\_gyd efo Trisha@s:cym&spa . ginio VLM: gawson  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$  $\mathbf{Trisha}_{S}^{C}$ i\_gyd efo get.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P dinner.N.M.SG+SM all.ADJ with.PREP name we all had lunch with Trisha (133) VLM: a wedyn mynd (.) am dri o (y)r gloch . wedyn drimynd am aut:and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.infin for.prep three.num.m+sm of.prep the.det.def gloch bell.N.F.SG+SMand then we went at three o clock (134) ESM: mae ý Herbert@s:cym&spa wedi tynnu llun mwya neis o (y)r teulu a mae o (y)n yr ý cyfrifiadur fan (a)cw adre .  $\mathbf{Herbert}_{S}^{C}$  wedi ý ESM: mae tynnu llun be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name after.prep draw.v.infin picture.n.m.sg neis  $\mathbf{yr}$ teulu biggest.Adj.sup nice.Adj of.prep the.det.def family.N.M.sg and.conj be.v.3s.pres ý cyfrifiadur fan  $\mathbf{yr}$ he.Pron.m.ss in.Prep the.det.def er.im computer.n.m.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv adre home.ADVHerbert has taken the nicest picture of the family, and it's on the computer at home (135) ESM: ý Jack@s:cym&spa a Jim@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{Jack}_{S}^{C}$  a ESM: ý  $\mathbf{Jim}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ aut: er.im name and.conj name

uh, Jack and Jim

(136) ESM: ond dyma +//.

ESM: ond dyma
aut: but.CONJ this\_is.ADV

but ...

(137) ESM: dw i (y)n credu fod Jemima@s:cym&spa ddim yna .

ESM: dw i yn credu fod Jemina $_S^C$  ddim aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM name not.ADV+SM yna there.ADV

I don't think that Jemima is there

(138) ESM: a bod Amada@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM: a bod Amada $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ be.V.INFIN name and that Amada [...]

(139) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa achos wnaeth yr dyn (y)na [?] tynnu lluniau xx .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  achos wnaeth yr dyn yna aut: ah.IM because.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG there.ADV tynnu lluniau draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL ah, because that man took pictures [...]

(140) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes

(141) ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld reina .

ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld reina aut: no.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN those.PRON+SM we haven't seen those

(142) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa dw (we)di gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  dw wedi gweld nhw bore yma aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG here.ADV oh I saw them this morning

(143) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(144) ESM: yn yr ý +... ESM: yn yr

aut: in.prep the.det.def er.im

in the uh...

(145) VLM: dw i (we)di dewis un fi o hi i (ei)n hunain .

hi i ein hunain

she.pron.f.3s to.prep our.adj.poss.1p self.pron.pl

I've chosen one of her for myself

(146) ESM: ý (dy)na fo .

ESM: ý dyna fo

aut: er.im that\_is.Adv he.pron.m.3S

uh, there you go

(147) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(148) VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd efo ni .

VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd

aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv she.pron.f.3s in.prep the.det.def table.n.m.sg

efo ni

 $with.prep\ we.pron.1p$ 

and then her on the table with us

(149) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes

(150) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv do.v.3s.past+sm of.prep draw.v.infin+sm we.pron.1p

i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain

all.adj like.conj the.det.def family.n.m.sg our.adj.poss.1p self.pron.pl

and then he took a picture of all of us as a family

(151) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

- (152) ESM: <ein hunain> [//] eich hunain .

  ESM: ein hunain eich hunain
  aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL your.ADJ.POSS.2P self.PRON.PL
  ourselves, yourselves
- $\left(153\right)$  VLM: dw i (we)di (.) gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM: dw i wedi gweld nhw bore

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

I've seen them this morning

- (154) VLM: ond dw i (we)di deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw i wneud nhw i fi .
  - VLM: ond dwi wedi deud wrthyn aut:but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep say.v.infin to\_them.prep+pron.3p nhw wneud nhw i i fi they.pron.3p to.prep make.v.infin+sm they.pron.3p to.prep i.pron.1s+sm but I've told them to make them for me
- (155) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

- (156) ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod ý +...
  - ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod ý aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN er.IM I haven't been, uh...
- (157) ESM: achos ý oedd Camila@s:cym&spa ddim fewn tan xxx . ESM: achos ý oedd Camila $_S^C$  ddim fewn tan aut: because.CONJ er.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name not.ADV+SM in.PREP+SM until.PREP because, uh, Camila wasn't in until [...]
- (158) VLM: +< xx.
- (159) ESM: oedden nhw (we)di tynnu ddi <ar wahân> [?] a mae o (y)n mynd i roid o i\_fewn <yn yr uh> [/] (.) yn y llun .

ESM: oedden nhwwedi tynnu ddi aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP draw.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP yn mynd a mae o separate.ADJ+SM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP o i\_fewn yn ý  $\mathbf{yr}$ give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF llun

picture.N.M.SG

we've taken the picture, and he's going to put it into the, uh, picture

(160) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes

(161) VLM: oedd un (we)di cau llygaid neu rywbeth meddai (y)r ddynes wrthaf i .

VLM: oedd un wedi cau llygaid neu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM after.PREP close.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL or.CONJ rywbeth meddai yr ddynes wrthaf something.N.M.SG+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S i LPRON.1S

the women told me that one person had closed their eyes or something

(162) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  eh.IM eh.IM

(163) VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu rywbeth .

VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu aut: be.v.infin want.n.m.sg make.v.infin+sm one.num new.adj or.conj rywbeth

something. N.M.SG+SM

that a new one needed to be done or something

(164) ESM: ia fath o esgus (y)dy o .

ESM: ia fath o esgus ydy o aut: yes.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP excuse.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S yes, that it's a kind of excuse

(165) VLM: naci .

VLM: naci
aut: no.ADV
no

(166) ESM: mae (y)n deud (wr)th ei hun <br/> 0mae> [//] &=stutter mae am bod hi (we)di cau llygaid .

ESM: mae yn deud wrth ei hun bod aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG be.V.INFIN mae mae bod hi wedi cau be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

 $eyes. {\it N.M.PL}$ 

she tells herself that it's because she closed her eyes

(167) ESM: coedd hi ddim yna> [?] .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(168) VLM: wel +...

VLM: wel
aut: well.im

(169) ESM: <mae (y)na> [//] a mae wedi crio am fod ý Maria@s:cym&spa ddim wedi eistedd efo nhw yn y bwrdd .

ESM: mae yna a mae wedi crio am aut: be.v.3s.pres there.adv and.conj be.v.3s.pres after.prep cry.v.infin for.prep

yn y bwrdd in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG

[...] and she cried because, uh, Maria hadn't sat with them at the table

(170) ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria@s:cym&spa ynde .

ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria $_S^C$  ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG to.PREP name isn't\_it.IM she wanted Maria didn't she

(171) ESM: jelys oedd hi .

ESM: jelys oedd hi

aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was jealous

(172) VLM: +< <jelys oedd hi> [/] jelys oedd hi .

VLM: jelys oedd hi jelys oedd hi aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she was jealous, she was jealous

(173) ESM: isio (dip)yn bach o sylw .

ESM: isio dipyn bach o sylw aut: want.N.M.SG  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  small.ADJ of.PREP comment.N.M.SG wants a little bit of attention

(174) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(176) ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae (y)n +...

ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae yn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT these days she's...

(177) VLM: fel yna oedd eh@s:cym&spa Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: fel yna oedd eh $_S^C$  Glenys $_S^C$  aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.imperf eh.im name that's how Glenys was

(178) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(179) VLM: (y)r un fath yn union .

VLM: yr un fath yn union aut: the.det.def one.num type.n.f.sg+sm pro exact.add exactly the same

(180) ESM: maen nhw (y)n gweiddi xx .

ESM: maen nhw yn gweiddi aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT shout.V.INFIN they're shouting [...]

(181) VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i [?] sylw .

VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i aut: draw.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP draw.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP sylw comment.N.M.SG doing something to attract attention

(182) ESM:  $\langle i i \rangle$  [/] i sylw .

ESM: i i i sylw

aut: to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP comment.N.M.SG

to [...] attention

(183) ESM: isio bod yn centro@s:spa [?] popeth .

ESM: isio bod yn centro<sup>S</sup> popeth

aut: want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN PRT centre.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

wants to be the centre of everything

(185) ESM: ia dyna be (y)dy ddi .

ESM: ia dyna be ydy ddi aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yes, that's how she is

(186) VLM: welest ti (y)r fel maen nhw (y)n bildio fan (y)na?

VLM: welest ti yr fel maen nhw

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P

yn bildio fan yna

PRT build.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

did you see how they're building there?

(187) ESM: xx.

(188) ESM: bydd o (y)n neis .

ESM: bydd o yn neis

aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ

it'll be nice

(189) VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld y tŷ rŵan .

VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld

aut: be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF neighbour.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN

y tŷ rŵan

the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG now.ADV

the neighbour won't (be able to) see the house now

(190) ESM: na n(a) +//.

ESM: na na
aut: no.ADV no.ADV
no, no

(191) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa na !

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  na  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{oh.IM}$   $\mathit{no.ADV}$  oh, no!

(192) ESM: Maud@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $Maud_S^C$ aut: name

(193) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(194) ESM: mm wel +...

ESM: mm wel aut: mm.im well.im

(195) ESM: mae (y)n siŵr fydd y +/.

ESM: mae yn siŵr fydd y aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF [...] will probably be...

(196) VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau i\_gyd rŵan .

VLM:ondfyddylleargauaut:but.CONJbe.V.3S.FUT+SMthe.DET.DEFplace.N.M.SGon.PREPclose.V.INFIN+SMi\_gydrŵanall.ADJnow.ADV

but the whole place will closed now

(197) ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth  $\circ$  (.) i gau yna oes .

ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth ý i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM er.IM to.PREP
gau yna oes
close.V.INFIN+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes, something there needs to be closed, doesn't it

(198) VLM: oes (.) oes .

(199) ESM: ond mae o (y)n neisiach fel (y)na .

ESM: ond mae o yn neisiach fel yna aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s produce.Adj.comp like.conj there.adv but it's nicer that way

(200) ESM: ý &m muy@s:spa independiente@s:spa .

(201) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa yndy yndy yndy .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yndy yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, it is

(202) VLM: [- spa] es +/.

VLM:  $es^S$ 

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

(203) ESM: xxx ddim wedi agor mewn hyn ?

ESM: ddim wedi agor mewn hyn
aut: not.ADV+SM after.PREP open.V.INFIN in.PREP this.PRON.DEM.SP

[...] hasn't opened here?

(204) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(205) VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith .

VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP neither.ADV not here either

(206) ESM: ond yn lle Clementine@s:cym&spa fan (a)cw wel maen nhw (y)n xxx blodeuo i\_gyd .

ESM: ond yn lle Clementine S fan acw wel aut: but.conj in.prep where.int name place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv well.im maen nhw yn blodeuo i\_gyd be.V.3P.PRES they.pron.3p prt flower.V.INFIN all.adj

(207) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(208) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r hermosas@s:spa [/] hermosas@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{yr}$  hermosas hermosas  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{eh}_{.IM}$  be.  $\mathbf{v}.\mathbf{3S}.\mathbf{PRES}$  the.  $\mathbf{DET}.\mathbf{DEF}$  beautiful.  $\mathbf{ADJ}.\mathbf{F}.\mathbf{PL}$  beautiful.  $\mathbf{ADJ}.\mathbf{F}.\mathbf{PL}$  they are beautiful [rose].

(209) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pam aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN why?.ADV I don't know why

(210) ESM: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych rŵan .

ESM: a wedyn oeddwn i yn edrych rŵan aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN now.ADV and then I was looking now

(211) ESM: does (y)na ddim +//.

ESM: does yna ddim aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM there aren't any...

(212) ESM: rai yn dechrau agor .

ESM: rai yn dechrau agor aut: some.PRON+SM PRT begin.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN some ar starting to open

(213) ESM: ond dim llawer o [?] +...

ESM: ond dim llawer o aut: but.CONJ not.ADV many.QUAN of.PREP but not many...

(214) ESM: a (y)r ý r(h)osyn y mynydd ý yn ryw fawr fel (y)na .

ESM: a yr ý rhosyn y mynydd ý aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF er.IM rose.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF mountain.N.M.SG er.IM

yn ryw fawr fel yna
in.PREP some.PREQ+SM big.ADJ+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

and, uh, the mountain rose is large like that

(215) ESM: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m wedi agor .

ESM: ond dydy o ddim wedi agor aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres.neg he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm after.prep open.v.infin but it hasn't opened

(216) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(217) ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor .

ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor

aut: not.ADV+SM after.PREP complete.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN
hasn't finished opening

(218) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

no

(220) ESM: un gwyn .

ESM: un gwyn aut: one.NUM white.ADJ.M a white one

(221) VLM: maen nhw (y)n slo .

VLM: maen nhw yn slo

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT slow.ADJ

they're slow

(222) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they are, they are

(223) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ : oh.IM

(224) ESM: ond dw i (y)n credu bod hi (y)n cael digon o ddŵr .

ESM: ond dw i yn credu bod hi yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT cael digon o ddŵr get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

(225) ESM: ond (e)fallai +...

ESM: ond efallai aut: but.CONJ perhaps.CONJ maybe...

(226) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld o (y)n dyfrio bob dydd .

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld o yn dyfrio aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT water.V.INFIN bob dydd each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG

I saw him watering every day

(227) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(228) VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag .

VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag aut: front.N.M.SG thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ

the front, anyway

(229) ESM: mm ie ie .

ESM: mm ie ie

aut: mm.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV

mm, yes, yes

(230) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(231) VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd mynd .

VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP desire.N.M.SG mynd go.V.INFIN

it wasn't very keen to go

(232) VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim awydd mynd &=laugh .

VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN and.CONJ not.ADV+SM awydd mynd desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN
it was keen to go, and not keen to go

(233) ESM: ac yn sôn am dod (y) $n_0$ 1 blwyddyn nesaf .

ESM: ac yn sôn am dod yn ôl blwyddyn aut: and.conj prt mention.v.infin for.prep come.v.infin back.adv year.n.f.sg

next.adj.sup

and talking about coming back next year

(234) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa!

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(235) ESM: oedd o [//] oedd gynta [?] yn mynd i ddechrau [?] gadael pethau fan (a)cw achos gormod o [/] (.) o +/.

ESM: oedd o oedd gynta yn mynd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF first.ORD+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ddechrau gadael pethau fan acw achos begin.V.INFIN+SM leave.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV because.CONJ gormod o o too\_much.QUANT of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

at first he was going to start leaving things here because there was too much...

(236) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa si@s:spa porque@s:spa oedd o (we)di cael bocs nhw [?] bagiau xxx +/.

bocsnhwbagiaubox.N.M.SGthey.PRON.3Pbags.N.M.PL

oh, yes, because he had their box, bags [...]...

(237) ESM: ia ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(238) ESM: ei fag o fan (a)cw yndy .

ESM: ei fag o fan acw aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S bag.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yndy

be. v. ss. pres. emph

it's his bag over there, isn't it

(239) VLM: ac eh@s:cym&spa +...

VLM: ac  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : and.CONJ eh.IM and, eh...

(240) ESM: ond dw i (ddi)m gweld bod o (we)di gadael ddim\_byd .

ESM: ond dw i ddim gweld bod o

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm see.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss

wedi gadael ddim\_byd

after.prep leave.v.infin nothing.adv+sm

but I don't see that he's left anything

(241) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(242) ESM: neu (.) (e)fallai fod o wedi xxx +/.

ESM: neu efallai fod o wedi aut: or.CONJ perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP or maybe he's  $[\dots]$ 

(243) VLM: welais i o (y)n capel neithiwr .

VLM: welais i o yn capel neithiwr aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S from.PREP PRT chapel.N.M.SG last\_night.ADV

I saw him in the chapel yesterday

- (244) VLM: xxx .
- (245) ESM: &=cough.
- (246) VLM: oedd gwastad [?] mynd .

VLM: oedd gwastad mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF flat.ADJ go.V.INFIN he was always going

(247) ESM: na na .

(248) ESM: oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF he was, he was

(249) ESM: xxx gerdded xx lan (y)r afon diwrnod blaen a Clementine@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

- [...] walked [...] the river shore the other day and Clementine saying...
- (250) ESM: +" wel ydach chi (y)n gwybod pan fyddech chi (y)n ymddeol .

  ESM: wel ydach chi yn gwybod pan fyd

aut: well.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.2P.COND+SM

chi yn ymddeol

you.PRON.2P PRT retire.V.INFIN

"well you know when you retire"

(251) ESM: +" fyddech chi (y)n gallu dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l i fan (h)yn .

ESM: fyddech chi yn gallu dod yn\_ôl i aut: be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  come.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP fan hyn place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP"you'll be able to come back here"

you it be able to come back here

(252) ESM: +" oh@s:cym&spa na fydd y wraig ddim yn licio hynna .

licio hynna

like.v.infin that.pron.dem.sp

"oh no, the wife would not like that"

(253) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(254) ESM: (dy)dy hi ddim yn licio wel am y plant yma [?] .

y plant yma the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV

she doesn't like, well, about the children here

(255) VLM: +< y plant .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{y} & \mathbf{plant} \\ \pmb{aut:} & the.DET.DEF & child.N.M.PL \\ \mathrm{children} & \end{array}$ 

(256) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(257) ESM: los@s:spa nietos@s:spa sydd +...

ESM:  $los^S$  nietos $^S$  sydd aut: the.DET.DEF.M.PL grandson.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.REL the grandchildren are...

(258) VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd Sadwrn i (y)r steddfod (.) a mi ddoth adre (.) eh@s:cym&spa (y)n\_ôl efo Louise@s:cym&spa i de .

VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd aut: because.CONJ go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG

Sadwrn i yr steddfod a mi Saturday.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG and.CONJ PRT.AFF

because he went on Saturday afternoon to the Eisteddfod, and he came home, eh, back with Louise for tea

(259) VLM: ac ý (.) aeth o (ddi)m (y)n\_ôl yn nos .

VLM: ac ý aeth o ddim yn\_ôl yn nos aut: and.CONJ er.IM go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM back.ADV PRT night.N.F.SG and, er, he didn't go back that night

(260) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(261) VLM: oedd o (we)di blino .

VLM: oedd o wedi blino
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN

he was tired

(262) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa blino .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  blino aut: oh.IM tire.V.INFIN oh, tired

(263) ESM: oedd o (y)n deud bod o .

ESM: oedd o yn deud bod o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S he said that he was

(264) VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno fo yn ddiwe(ddar) [/] ddiweddar .

VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fo yn ddiweddar ddiweddar
he.PRON.M.3S PRT recent.ADJ+SM recent.ADJ+SM

he's looked tired recently

(265) VLM: <ond fod> [?] +...

VLM: ond fod aut: but.CONJ be.V.INFIN+SM but that...

(266) ESM: mae o (y)n deud bod ý gwahaniaeth ý .

ESM: mae o yn deud bod ý gwahaniaeth ý aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN er.IM difference.N.M.SG er.IM he says that there's, er, a difference, er

(267) ESM: mae o (y)n gweld ei hunan ryw bum mlynedd (y)n\_ôl fod o (y)n blino mwy r $\hat{w}$ an

ESM: mae o yn gweld ei hunan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT see.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG ryw bum mlynedd yn\_ol fod o yn some.PREQ+SM five.NUM+SM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV be.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT blino mwy rŵan

tire.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP now.ADV

he sees himself getting more tired now than he did five years ago

(268) VLM: yndy [?] .

VLM: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he does

(269) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld golwg wedi blino arno fo ers [/] ers ryw dri pedwar diwrnod (y)n\_6l .

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld golwg wedi blino aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN arno fo ers ryw
on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S since.PREP since.PREP some.PREQ+SM

dri pedwar diwrnod yn\_ôl

three.NUM.M+SM four.NUM.M day.N.M.SG back.ADV

I've noticed that he's seemed to be tired since around four days ago

(270) ESM: mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(271) ESM: a pryd mae ferch y ddynes sy (y)n [//] (we)di aros yn dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l o Sbaen ?

ESM:aprydmaeferchyddynesaut:and.CONJwhen.INTbe.v.ss.PRESgirl.N.F.sG+SMthe.DET.DEFwoman.N.F.sG+SMsyynwediarosyndodyn.ôlobe.v.ss.PRES.RELPRTafter.PREPwait.v.INFINPRTcome.v.INFINback.ADVfrom.PREPSbaen

name

and when is the woman's daughter who stayed here coming back from Spain?

(272) VLM: y seithfed mae (y)r briodas .

VLM: y seithfed mae yr briodas aut: the.DET.DEF seventh.ORD be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF marriage.N.F.SG+SM the marriage is on the seventh

(273) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens. E oh my!

(274) VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i (y)n credu mae hi (y)n dod (y) $n_{-}$ ôl o fan (a)cw .

VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i yn credu

aut: afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF ninth.ORD be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

mae hi yn dod yn\_ôl o fan

be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN back.ADV of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM

acw

over.there.ADV

then on the ninth I think she's coming back from there

(275) VLM: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa am (y)chydig o ddyddiau VLM: a wedyn yn mynd maen nhwand.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP  $Mar_del_Plata_S^C$  am ychydig ddyddiau o for.prep a\_little.quan of.prep day.n.m.pl+sm and then they're going to Mar del Plata for a couple of days (276) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.im (277) VLM: así@s:spa que@s:spa (doe)s gen i ddim gès . VLM:  $asi^S$  $\mathbf{que}^S$ does i ddim gen thus.adv that.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg with.prep i.pron.1s not.adv+sm aut:gès  $clue. {\it N.M.SG}$ so I have no idea (278) ESM: ddim yn Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n byw? ESM: ddim  $Mar_del_Plata_S^C$  mae yn  $\mathbf{hi}$ aut: not.ADV+SM in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN doesn't she live in Mar del Plata? (279) ESM: y  $t\hat{y}$  . ESM: y  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ aut: the.det.def house.N.M.sg the house (280) VLM: fan (y)na mae (y)r tŷ (e)fo (h)i . VLM: fan  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ yna mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ efoaut:place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP hi she.PRON.F.3S that's where her house is (281) ESM: ia ia . ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (282) ESM: a mynd i xx  $i_w$  thŷ xx +/. ESM: a i  $th\hat{v}$ mynd  $i_{-}w$ aut: and.conj go.v.infin to.prep to\_his/her/their.prep+poss.3sp house.n.m.sg+am and got to [...] to her house [...]

(283) VLM: +< a mae hi (we)di rhannu o r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: a mae hi wedi rhannu o
aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep divide.v.infin he.pron.m.3s
rŵan
now.ADV

and she's split it now

(284) VLM:  $t\hat{y}$  mawr .

VLM:  $\hat{\mathbf{ty}}$  mawr aut: house.N.M.SG big.ADJ big house

(285) VLM: mae hi (we)di rhannu o .

VLM: mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she's split it

(286) VLM: mae (y)n rhentu darn a cadw darn <iddi hi> [?]

VLM: mae yn rhentu darn a cadw darn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT rent.V.INFIN piece.N.M.SG and.CONJ keep.V.INFIN piece.N.M.SG iddi hi to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S

she's renting one part and keeping a part for herself

(287) ESM: iddyn nhw .

ESM: iddyn nhw
aut: to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
for them

(288) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa iawn .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  iawn aut: ah.IM OK.ADV ah, okay

(289) ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi?

ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S how many children does she have?

(290) ESM: un (h)ogan ?

ESM: un hogan aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG one girl?

(291) VLM: un (h)ogan oedd efo hi fan hyn .

VLM: un hogan oedd $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ hi fan one.NUM girl.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM aut:hyn  $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

one girl [...]

(292) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa ia bachgen sy xxx .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$   $ah_S^C$  ia bachgen sy ah.im ah.im yes.adv boy.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel aut:ah, ah [...]

(293) VLM: mab sy [/] sy (y)n priodi yn Sbaen .

VLM: mab Sbaen  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn priodi yn son.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel be.v.3s.pres.rel prt marry.v.infin in.prep name [...] is getting married in Spain

- (294) ESM: &=sigh.
- (295) ESM: (y)chydig o (.) teulu .

ESM: ychydig O a\_little.QUAN of.PREP family.N.M.SG little family

(296) VLM: welaist ti Mair@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: welaist  $\mathbf{Mair}_S^C$ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S name did you see Mair?

(297) VLM: naddo .

VLM: naddo aut:no.ADV.PASTno

(298) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST no

(299) VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado@s:spa efo ni .

VLM: oedd  $asado^S$ efo  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG with.PREP  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ 

we.pron.1p

she was at the asado (barbecue) with us

(300) ESM: oedd si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{oedd} & \textbf{si\^{w}r} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} & \textit{sure.ADJ} \\ \end{array}$ 

she was

(301) ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S desire.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG I felt like coming after lunch

(302) ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr xxx +/.

ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr

aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ

but not sure [...]

(303) VLM: welais i Caridad\_Jones@s:cym&spa jyst yn dod fewn .

I saw Caridad Jones just coming in

(304) ESM: a mae hi (y)n dod a mynd ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: a mae hi yn dod a mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN and.CONJ go.V.INFIN ar\_ôl cinio after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG and she came and left after lunch

(305) VLM: +< <pre> < coedd hi (y)n keen@s:eng> [?] i weld rywun &f achos aeth hi (y)n syth at y bwrdd a gweld rywun .

VLM: oedd hi yn keen $^E$  i weld aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT keen.ADJ to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

rywun achos aeth hi yn syth at someone.N.M.SG+SM because.CONJ go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S PRT straight.ADJ to.PREP

she was keen to see someone, because she went straight to the table and saw someone

(306) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(307) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod o xxx .

ESM: mae hi yn dod o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she comes from [...]

(308) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(309) ESM: achos ý oedd y plant yn cael cinio a dw i (ddi)m yn licio porque@s:spa [?] gadael ein ý ŵr ein hunain ý .

oeddplant yn cael  $\mathbf{y}$ because.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def child.n.m.pl prt get.v.infin cinio dwi ddim yn licio dinner.n.m.sg and.conj be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt like.v.infin because.conj ý  $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ ein einhunain leave.V.INFIN our.ADJ.POSS.1P er.IM man.N.M.SG+SM our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL er.IM because, er, the children were having lunch and I don't like [...] leaving my husband on his own

(310) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn licio dod +//.

ESM: dw i ddim yn licio dod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN I don't like [...] ...

(311) ESM: neu <(fy)swn i> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n deud hanner gair <(fy)swn i (y)n> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n gallu dod i (y)r asado@s:spa .

ESM: neu fyswn i fyswn i aut: or.conj finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S

yn deud hanner gair fyswn i yn
PRT say.V.INFIN half.N.M.SG word.N.M.SG finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT

 $barbecue. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

or if I'd say half a word I could go to the barbecue

(312) VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price@s:cym&spa wedi deud hynny fan (a)cw .

hynny fan acw that.PRON.DEM.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

yes, and Dylan Price had said that there

(313) VLM: <dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod> [?]  $\,$  pwy oedd o .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF o

he.PRON.M.3S

I don't know who it was

(314) VLM: timod Thomos@s:cym&spa .

VLM: timod Thomos $_S^C$  aut: know. V.2S. PRES name you know, Thomos

(315) VLM: a wedyn mae hynny xxx .

VLM: a wedyn mae hynny aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP and then that's [...]

(316) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(317) ESM: yndy tydy .

ESM: yndy tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH unk it is, isn't it

- (318) VLM: +< xxx .
- (319) VLM: <a wnes i &d chwilio fewn> [?] .

  VLM: a wnes i chwilio fewn

  aut: and.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S search.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

  and I looked in
- (320) VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd .

  VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd aut: pass.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV remember.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S nothing.ADV+SM passing later I didn't remember anything
- (321) ESM: ia xxx .

  ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV

  yes [...]

(322) VLM: pero@s:spa oedd o (y)n deud bod golwg arno fo .

arno fo

on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

but he said that he didn't look well

(323) VLM: Lowri\_Portman@s:cym&spa yn deud wrthaf i .

Lowri Portman told me

(324) VLM: Lowri@s:cym&spa [/] (.) Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn deud bod golwg arno fo .

arno fo

on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

Lowri, Lowri Evans says that he looks unwell

(325) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

- (326) VLM: xxx .
- (327) ESM: ond yn yr ý xxx.

ESM: ond yn yr ý aut: but.conj in.prep the.det.def er.im but in the [...]

(328) VLM: +< yn yr xxx ia .

VLM: yn yr ia

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes.ADV

in the [...] yes

 $(329)\quad {\tt VLM:\ yn\ yr\ cartref}$  .

VLM: yn yr cartref aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG in the house

(330) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(331) ESM: ia cartref .

ESM: ia cartref aut: yes.ADV home.N.M.SG

(332) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa yn yr asilo@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yn yr asilo<sup>S</sup> aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF asylum.N.M.SG oh in the home

(333) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes house

(334) ESM: a sut mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa ? ESM: a sut mae eh $_S^C$  eh $_S^C$  Nerys $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ how.INT be.V.3S.PRES eh.IM eh.IM name and how is, eh, eh, Nerys?

(335) VLM: reit dda .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{reit} & \textbf{dda} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{quite.ADV} & \textit{good.ADJ+SM} \\ \\ \textbf{pretty good} & \end{array}$ 

 $(336)\,\,$  VLM: reit dda deud gwir .

VLM: reit dda deud gwir aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM say.V.INFIN true.ADJ pretty good to tell the truth

 $(337) \quad {\tt VLM: \ reit \ dda \ .}$ 

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f reit} & {f dda} \ {m \it aut:} & {\it quite.ADV} & {\it good.ADJ+SM} \ {\it pretty good} \ \end{array}$ 

(338) ESM: xxx (.) amser cinio dybed ý +...

ESM: amser cinio dybed ý aut: time.N.M.SG dinner.N.M.SG I.wonder.ADV+SM er.IM
[...] lunchtime I wonder, er...

(339) ESM: <yn ga(lw)> [//] isio galw arni ac ati .

to\_ner.1 ner +1 new.1.35

calling, wanting to call on her and so on

(340) VLM: dyna be ddeudodd +//.

VLM: dyna be ddeudodd
aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM
that's what [...] said...

- (342) VLM: o(eddw)n i ý +//.

  VLM: oeddwn i ý 
  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S er.IM
  I was er...
- (343) VLM: deudodd Mair@s:cym&spa wrtha fi +"/.

  VLM: deudodd Mair\_S wrtha fi

  aut: say.V.3S.PAST name to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

  Mair told me...
- (344) VLM: +" galw <arna i> [//] arni .

  VLM: galw arna i arni
  aut: call.v.2s.imper on\_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is on\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

  "call on me, on her"
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(345)} & \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{mm} & \textbf{+} \dots \\ & & \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{mm} \\ & & & \textbf{aut:} & & mm.IM \end{array}$
- (346) VLM: ond wnes i sgwennu darn bach .

  VLM: ond wnes i sgwennu darn bach

  aut: but.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN piece.N.M.SG small.ADJ

  but I wrote a little piece
- (347) ESM: +< mm mm +...

  ESM: mm mm

  aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(349) VLM: +" dan ni (y)n deud o i (h)i [?] bod ni (y)n mynd i fynd ryw diwedd yr wythnos .

VLM: dan ni yn deud o i hi

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

bod ni yn mynd i fynd ryw diwedd

be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM end.N.M.SG

yr wythnos

the.det.def week.n.f.sg

"we're telling her that we're going to go around the end of the week

(350) ESM: ond [?] be ddeudodd hi ?

ESM: ond be ddeudodd hi

aut: but.CONJ what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

but what did she say?

(351) VLM: +" na well galw arni .

VLM: na well galw arni
aut: no.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM call.V.INFIN on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
"no, better call her"

(352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(353) ESM: si@s:spa ia ia ia ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{si}^S$  ia ia ia ia aut: if.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(354) VLM: xxx ti (y)n gwybod &=laugh .

VLM: ti yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN [...] you know

(355) VLM: oedd (h)i yn (h)oli am Pedro@s:cym&spa a Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd hi yn holi am Pedro $_S^C$  a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT ask.V.INFIN for.PREP name and.CONJ Glenys $_S^C$ 

(356) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (357) ESM: pwy ?

  ESM: pwy

  aut: who.PRON

  who?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(359)} & \text{VLM: } +< \texttt{Mair@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & \text{VLM: } \mathbf{Mair}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & name \end{array}.$
- (360) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod nhw (we)di bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg +... VLM: ac yn deud oeddwni  $\mathbf{bod}$ aut:and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt say.v.infin be.v.infin they.pron.3p wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$ fyny  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ bymtheg  $\mathbf{ers}$ after.prep be.v.infin up.adv since.prep some.preq+sm fifteen.num+sm and I was saying that they've been up for around fifteen years
- (361) ESM: ie [/] ie .

  ESM: ie ie
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
  yes, yes
- (362) ESM: be sy (y)n +//.

  ESM: be sy yn
  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT
  what is...
- (363) ESM: ond yn gormod o griw .

  ESM: ond yn gormod o griw aut: but.CONJ PRT too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM but too big a group
- (364) ESM: (ddi)m isio mynd achos bod nhw yn gormod o griw .

  ESM: ddim isio mynd achos bod nhw yn aut: not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN because.CONJ be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT gormod o griw too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM don't want to go because they were too big a group

(365) ESM: fasen nhw (we)di mynd eu hunain (.) i Drevelin@s:cym&spa o Esquel@s:cym&spa .

ESM: fasen nhw wedi mynd eu aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P hunain i Drevelin $_S^C$  o Esquel $_S^C$  self.PRON.PL to.PREP name of.PREP name they would have gone themselves, to Trevelin and esquel

(366) VLM: +< ie .

VLM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(367) ESM: ond fasen nhw +/.

ESM: ond fasen nhw

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P

but would they...

(368) VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd <<br/>i (y)r &k> [//] efo (y)r criw i Las\_Grintas@s:cym&spa ar un\_deg chwech .

VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd i yr aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEFefo yr criw i Las\_Grintas $_S^C$  ar un\_deg chwech with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG to.PREP name on.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM aren't you going with the crew to Las\_Grintas on the sixteenth?

(369) ESM: un\_deg chwech o (.) xxx .

ESM: un\_deg chwech o
aut: ten.NUM six.NUM from.PREP
sixteenth of [...]

(370) VLM: +< mis (y)ma.

VLM: mis yma
aut: month.N.M.SG here.ADV
this month

(371) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan ? ESM:  $ah_S^C$  rŵan

aut: ah.IM now.ADV

ah, now?

(372) VLM: un\_deg chwech .

VLM: un\_deg chwech aut: ten.NUM six.NUM sixteenth

(373) VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw .

VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw aut: from.prep ten.num six.num to.prep ten.num nine.num

from the sixteenth to the nineteenth

(374) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(375) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa wel mis yma .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C = \mathbf{eh}_S^C$  wel mis yma aut: ah.IM = eh.IM = well.IM = month.N.M.SG = here.ADV ah, eh, this month

(376) VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i roi dy &d enw di fewn .

VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i

aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

roi dy enw di fewn

give.V.INFIN+SM your.ADJ.POSS.2S name.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S+SM in.PREP+SM

if you want I'll put your name down

(377) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(378) ESM: wna i alw arnat ti fory .

ESM: wna i alw arnat ti aut: do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM  $on\_you.PREP+PRON.2S$  you.PRON.2S fory

tomorrow.ADV

I'll call on you tomorrow

(379) VLM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(380) ESM: fe es i yna bore (y)ma .

ESM: fe es i yna bore yma aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

I went there this morning

(381) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(382) ESM: mynd am +...

ESM: mynd am

aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP

go for...

(383) VLM: bues [/] bues i (y)na bore (y)ma (he)fyd .

VLM: bues bues i yna bore yma hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PAST be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV also.ADV

I went, I went there this morning too

(384) ESM: [- spa] en la xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{la}^S$  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG in the [...]

(385) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: eh.IM

(386) ESM: ond mae Cecilia@s:cym&spa ella bod hi (y)n gorfod dod yn bore wrth bod nhw (y)n agor <yn bo(re)> [//] dim ond yn y bore .

but Cecilia, maybe she has to come in the morning since they open in the morning

agorynboredimondynyboreopen.V.INFINPRTmorning.N.M.SGnot.ADVbut.CONJin.PREPthe.DET.DEFmorning.N.M.SG

(387) VLM: ie ie .

VLM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(388) ESM: mae isio rhoi +/.

ESM: mae isio rhoi aut: be.v.3s.PRES want.N.M.SG give.v.INFIN we need to put...

(389) VLM: rois i un o (y)r goriad yr xxx wneud y penblwydd .

VLM: rois i un o yr goriad yr aut: give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF wneud y penblwydd

make.v.infin+sm the.det.def birthday.n.m.sg

I gave one of the keys [...] made the birthday

(390) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(391) ESM: a be sy raid i chi wneud?

ESM: a be sy raid i chi
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2P
wneud

make.v.infin+sm

and what do you have to do?

(392) ESM: mynd â (ei)ch [///] bob un mynd â pwy ?

ESM: mynd â eich bob un mynd aut: go.V.INFIN with.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P each.PREQ+SM one.NUM go.V.INFIN â pwy with.PREP who.PRON

take your, everyone taking which?

(393) VLM: bob peth .

VLM: bob peth
aut: each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG
every thing

(394) VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau .

VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau aut: each.PREQ+SM one.NUM PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP things.N.M.PL every one taking things

(395) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(396) VLM: pobi <&t peth (y)na xx> [//] teisen penblwydd &=laugh .

VLM: pobi peth yna teisen penblwydd aut: bake.V.INFIN thing.N.M.SG there.ADV cake.N.F.SG birthday.N.M.SG baking a birthday cake

(397) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(398) VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach .

VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach aut: each.PREQ one.NUM PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ every one bringing something small

(399) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(400) ESM: ond (dy)na fo .

ESM: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there you go

(401) VLM: a (y)chydig dan ni +/.

VLM: a ychydig dan ni aut: and.CONJ  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P and we're a little...

(402) ESM: a be ?

ESM: a be aut: and.CONJ what.INT and what?

(403) ESM: wneud ý te neu xxx .

ESM: wneud  $\acute{y}$  te neu aut: make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM tea.N.M.SG or.CONJ making tea or [...]

(404) VLM: te .

VLM: te
aut: be.IM
tea

(405) VLM: a fues i xxx .

VLM: a fues i aut: and.conj be.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is and I went [...]

(406) ESM: a (dy)na ti .

ESM: a dyna ti
aut: and.conj that\_is.adv you.pron.2s

there you go

(407) ESM: dyna fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there it is

- (408) VLM: xxx .
- (409) ESM: ie [/] ie .

ESM: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(410) VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau siŵr aut: and.conj be.v.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL sure.ADJ and they'll be playing cards, sure

(411) VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd yn chwarae cardiau .

VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd aut: because CONJ be V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S by PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG yn chwarae cardiau PRT play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL

because she loves to play cards

(412) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM oh.IM

(413) ESM: ý gwraig ý weddw ydy ddi?

(414) ESM: neu [/] neu +..?

ESM: neu neu aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ or, or...

 $\left(415\right)$  VLM: gwraig weddw .

VLM: gwraig weddw

aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(416) ESM: gwraig weddw .

ESM: gwraig weddw

aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(417) VLM: un o (y)r bòsys yr criw .

one of the crew's bosses

(418) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(419) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (.) dyna pwy (y)dy hi .

ah, that's who she is

(420) VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs .

VLM:nainhogynbachyrbòsaut:grandmother.N.F.SGlad.N.M.SGsmall.ADJthe.DET.DEFboss.N.M.SG

the bosses' son's grandmother

(421) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $\left(422\right)$  ESM: +< ia y bòs .

ESM: ia y bòs aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG yes, the boss

(423) ESM: oedd ý xxx oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (we)di cael hwyl digon .

ESM: oedd  $\acute{\mathbf{y}}$  oh $_S^C$  oedd hi wedi cael aut: be.v.3s.imperf er.im oh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep get.v.infin

**hwyl digon** fun.N.F.SG enough.QUAN

Juli.N.F.SG ellought.QUAN

[...] oh, she'd had fun, enough

(424) ESM: oedd .

ESM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she had

(425) ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai .

ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai aut: food.N.M.SG nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF very nice food she said

(426) ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn .

ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn aut: the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG PRT nice.ADJ very.ADV the food is very nice

didn't she say that it was nicer on that trip that we had before?

(427) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yn deud bod o (y)n neisiach ar <yr eh@s:cym&spa> [//] yr trip <gaeson nhw> [//] na eh@s:cym&spa gaeson ni tro blaen ? ESM: oedd hi  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn deud  $\mathbf{bod}$ aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  yr  $\mathbf{yr}$ trip PRT nice.ADJ.COMP on.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM the.DET.DEF trip.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM  $eh_S^C$  gaeson  $_{
m ni}$  $\operatorname{tro}$ they.Pron.3P than.conj eh.im get.v.ip.Past+sm we.Pron.ip turn.n.m.sg front.n.m.sg

(428) ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai .

**ESM:** ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai aut: but.CONJ the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG PRT nice.ADJ.COMP say.V.3S.IMPERF but she said the food was nicer

(429) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(430) VLM: <a mae [?] bwyd acw reit> [///] oedden ni yn gweld o (y)n reit dda .

VLM: a mae bwyd acw reit oedden aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES food.N.M.SG over.there.ADV quite.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF

ni yn gweld o yn reit dda

we.PRON.1P PRT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM

and the food over there is, we thought it was pretty good

(431) VLM: a lot o fwyd .

VLM: a lot o fwyd aut: and.conj lot.quan of.prep food.n.m.sg+sm and a lot of food

(432) ESM: ia ia wel oedd o (y)n lot o fwyd .

ESM: ia ia wel oedd o yn lot o aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT lot.QUAN of.PREP fwyd food.N.M.SG+SM
yes, yes, well [...] food

- (433) VLM: xxx .
- $\left(434\right)$  ESM: o(edde)n nhw (y)n cael digon o fwyd .

ESM: oedden nhw yn cael digon o fwyd aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM they had enough food

(435) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(436) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa oedden .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  oedden aut: oh.IM be.V.13P.IMPERF oh, they did

(437) ESM: ond ý oedd hi (y)n deud bod y bwyd yn neisiach .

ESM: ond ý oedd hi yn deud bod

aut: but.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin be.v.infin

y bwyd yn neisiach

the.det.def food.n.m.sg prt nice.adj.comp

but, er, she said that the food was nicer

(438) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(439) VLM: ac oedden nhw (y)n deud bod (.) sychder difrifol <(y)na r $\hat{w}$ an> [?] .

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn deud bod sychder aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin be.v.infin dryness.n.m.sg difrifol yna rŵan serious.ADJ there.ADV now.ADV and they said that there's a terrible drought there now

(440) VLM: bod yr lle oedden ni (y)n mynd efo (y)r llong fach ar y llyn  $\langle yn \& s \rangle$  [//] mae o (y)n sych .

VLM: bod lle oedden yn mynd  $\mathbf{ni}$ be.V.Infin the.det.def place.N.M.SG be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.Infin fach llvnllong  $\mathbf{ar}$ with.prep the.det.def ship.n.f.sg small.adj+sm on.prep the.det.def lake.n.m.sg prt o yn sych

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT dry.ADJ

that the place where we're going with the little boat on the lake is dry

(441) ESM: +< oedd yr xxx yr [/] yr xxx yn sych .

ESM: oedd yr  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn sych be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def prt dry.adj the [...] is [...] is dry

(442) VLM: oedd o (y)n sych y xxx pan aeson ni (y)na .

VLM: oedd yn sych O pan aeson be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT dry.ADJ the.DET.DEF when.CONJ go.V.1P.PAST aut:yna we.pron.1p there.Adv

it was dry [...] when we went there

(443) ESM: xxx maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed .

ESM: maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG [...] they're playing football

(444) VLM: ond  $<\!\mathrm{yr}$  &a yr &a> [//] yr afon oedd sych .

 $\mathbf{vr}$ afon but.conj that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def river.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf sych dry.ADJ

but the river was dry

(445) ESM: yn y xx +/.

ESM: yn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF in the [...]...

- (446) ESM: &=laugh .
- (447) VLM: yr afon oedd sych medden nhw .

 $\operatorname{sych}$ VLM: yr afon oeddmedden the.det.def river.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf dry.adj own.v.3p.imper they.pron.3p they said that the river was dry

 $\left(448\right)$  ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(449) VLM: mm o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <br/> bod lot o> [//] bod (y)na brinder dŵr (.) difrifol .

VLM: mm oeddwn i yn gweld bod lot o aut: mm.IM be.V.IS.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP bod yna brinder dŵr difrifol be.V.INFIN there.ADV scarcity.N.M.SG+SM water.N.M.SG serious.ADJ mm, I saw that there was a terrible water shortage

(450) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(451) ESM: maen nhw (y)n cael digon r $\hat{w}$ an yn yr Andes@s:cym&spa yn\_dydyn ?

ESM: maen nhw yn cael digon rŵan yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN now.ADV in.PREP yr  $Andes_S^C$  yn.dydyn the.DET.DEF name be.V.3P.PRES.TAG they get enough now in the Andes don't they?

(452) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(453) ESM: digon o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: digon o ddŵr aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM enough water

(454) ESM: maen nhw (y)n deud bod hi glawio digon .

ESM: maen nhw yn deud bod hi glawio aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S rain.V.INFIN digon enough.QUAN

they say it rains enough

(455) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(456) ESM: mae yr afon xxx yn (.) o ochr i ochr .

ESM: mae yr afon yn o ochr i aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG in.PREP of.PREP side.N.F.SG to.PREP ochr

side. N.F. SG

the river [...] from side to side

(457) ESM: yn llawn llawn .

ESM: yn llawn llawn aut: PRT full.ADJ full.ADJ totally full

(458) VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd (.) pan o(eddw)n i (y)n dod adra .

VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd pan aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf the.det.def choir.n.m.sg pri go.v.infin when.conj oeddwn i yn dod adra be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is pri come.v.infin homewards.adv but the choir was going, when I was coming home

- (459) ESM: +< xx.
- (460) VLM: xxx ddoe [?] am tua hanner awr wedi tri .

[...] yesterday at about half past three

(461) VLM: <wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n> [?] cychwyn .

VLM: wedyn oeddwn i yn cychwyn aut: afterwards. ADV be. V.1S. IMPERF I. PRON. 1S PRT start. V. INFIN then I was starting

(462) ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr?

ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr aut: and CONJ who.PRON win.V.3S.PAST the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG and who won the choir?

(463) VLM: whaeth Seion@s:cym&spa ennill lawer gwaith .

VLM: wnaeth Seion $_S^C$  ennill lawer gwaith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name win.V.INFIN many.QUAN+SM time.N.F.SG Seion won many times

(464) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM: ah\_S^C
aut: ah.IM

(465) ESM: mm +...
ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(466) ESM: a Glenys@s:cym&spa gaeth yr +...
ESM: a Glenys\_S^C gaeth yr
aut: and.CONJ name get.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF
and Glenys got the...

(467) VLM: ++ xxx .

(468) ESM: mm +...
ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(469) ESM: oeddwn i (y)n deud dau (.) eh@s:cym&spa o blentyn ifanc ý blwyddyn diwetha .

I was saying two young children last year

(471) ESM: Glenys@s:cym&spa &=stammer .

ESM: Glenys $_S^C$  aut: name

(472) ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny yn yr eisteddfod  $\circ$  .

young children, isn't it, coming up in the Eisteddfod, er

(473) VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer gwaith .

VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S many.QUAN+SM gwaith

time. N.F. SG

Glenys has had it many times

(474) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he has

(475) ESM: ond dim fan (a)cw .

but not over there

(476) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes

(477) ESM: tro cyntaf yn xx eisteddfod fawr [?]

ESM: tro cyntaf yn eisteddfod fawr aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD PRT eisteddfod.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM first time in [...] the big Eisteddfod

(478) VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia .

VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia

aut: eisteddfod.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV

the big Eisteddfod, yes

(479) ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy .

ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy aut: eisteddfod.N.F.SG child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the children's Eisteddfod, it is

(480) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
it is

(481) ESM: +< yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(482) ESM: gaeth hi (e)leni yn y steddfod plant .

 $child.{\it N.M.PL}$ 

she got it this year in the children's Eisteddfod

(483) VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart@s:cym&spa yr gadair .

VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart $_S^C$  yr gadair aut: and.conj girl.n.f.sg name the.det.det the.det.det chair.n.f.sg+sm and Jeremy\_Stuart in the chair

(484) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(485) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(486) VLM: do .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

(487) VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl eleni .

VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan $_S^C$  ar\_ôl eleni aut: but.conj be.v.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG name after.PREP this.year.ADV but Siwan's choir was behind this year

(488) VLM: mae [//] oedd o (y)na .

VLM: mae oedd o yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV it was there

(489) VLM: ond efo Florence@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond efo Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  aut: but. CONJ with. PREP name but with Florence

(490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

(491) VLM: dim Siwan@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{dim} & \mathbf{Siwan}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{not.ADV} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$ 

not Siwan

(492) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa efo (y)r bobl yn\_dydy .

VLM: Siwan $_S^C$  efo yr bobl yn\_dydy aut: name with.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG
Siwan with the people, isn't she

(493) ESM: efo (y)r xxx .

ESM: efo yr

aut: with.prep the.det.def

with the [...]

(494) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

she is

(495) VLM: ond oedd hi (we)di bod ffwrdd efo ei gŵr yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond oedd hi wedi bod ffwrdd efo aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss after.prep be.v.infin way.n.m.sg with.prep ei gŵr yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  his.ADJ.poss.m.ss man.n.m.sg in.prep name

but she'd been away with her husband in Buenos Aires

(496) ESM: oedd oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes, she had

(497) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi (y)n\_ $\hat{\text{ol}}$  .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi yn\_ôl aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV PRT. AFF come. V.3S. PAST+SM she. PRON. F.3S back. ADV and then she came back

(498) VLM: mae o draw .

VLM: mae o draw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S yonder.ADV

he is here

(499) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(500) ESM: mae yr (h) ogan wedi mynd yndy?

ESM: mae yr hogan wedi mynd yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
the daughter has left hasn't she?

(501)  $\,$  ESM: yr ferch xx yndy ?

ESM: yr ferch yndy aut: the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the girl [...] is she?

(502) VLM: (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai .

VLM: efallai efallai
aut: perhaps.conj perhaps.conj
maybe, maybe

(503) ESM: yn(dy) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes she has

(504) ESM: ferch oedd hi (y)n eh@s:cym&spa aros efo .

ESM: ferch oedd hi yn  $eh_S^C$  aros efo aut: girl.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT eh.IM wait.V.INFIN with.PREP girl she was, eh, staying with

(505) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na aut: no.ADV

(506) VLM: oedd (.) côr teulu yn andros o dda .

VLM: oedd côr teulu yn andros o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG family.N.M.SG PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP dda good.ADJ+SM the family choir was very good

(507) ESM: xxx pwy?

ESM: pwy
aut: who.PRON
[...] who?

(508) ESM: un Joan\_Stanley@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: un Joan\_Stanley $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: one.NUM name
Joan Stanley's one?

(509) VLM: Kelly@s:cym&spa oedd yr unig un oedd yn trio .

trio

try.v.infin

Kelly was the only one who was trying

(510) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yr unig un .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yr unig un aut: ah.IM the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM

ah, the only one

(511) VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith .

VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P sing.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM they sang twice

(512) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(513) VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd <yn yn<br/>> [/] yn yr (.) jurado@s:spa wedi dychryn gweld gymaint ohon<br/>yn nhw .

VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd yn yn yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def man.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf prt prt

yn yr jurado<sup>S</sup> wedi dychryn gweld gymaint in.PREP the.DET.DEF jury.N.M.SG after.PREP frighten.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM

ohonyn nhw

from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and the man in the jury was shocked to see so many of them

(514) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(515) ESM: efo (y)r ý (.) jurado@s:spa .

ESM: efo yr ý jurado $^S$  aut: with PREP the DET.DEF er.IM vow.V.PASTPART.[or].jury.N.M.SG with the, eh, jury

(516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(517) VLM: oedd Elizabeth@s:cym&spa (y)n (.) deud +"/.

(518) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ragor ar\_ôl .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae yna ragor ar.ôl aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV more.QUAN+SM after.PREP oh, there are more left

(519) ESM: Katherine\_Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Katherine\_Hughes $_S^C$  aut: name

(520) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(521) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(522) ESM: oedd hi (y)na .

ESM: oedd hi yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S there.ADV she was there

(523) VLM: oedd hi (y)n canu yn y bore .

VLM: oedd hi yn canu yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF bore morning.N.M.SG she was singing in the morning

(524) ESM: canu yn y côr .

ESM: canu yn y côr aut: sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG singing in the choir

(525) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(526) ESM: neis yndy ?

ESM: neis yndy

aut: nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

nice isn't it

(527) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

it was

(528) VLM: oedd o (y)n andros o neis .

VLM: oedd o yn andros o neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP nice.ADJ it was terribly nice

(529) ESM: ond eh@s:cym&spa beth ryfedd xxx +/.

ESM: ond eh<sub>S</sub><sup>C</sup> beth ryfedd aut: but.CONJ eh.IM thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM but, eh, strange thing [...]

(530) VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu (y)na .

VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu
aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM recent.ADJ do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P sing.V.INFIN+SM
yna
there.ADV

(531) VLM: andros o dda .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f andros} & {f o} & {f dda} \\ {m aut:} & {\it exceptionally.ADV} & {\it of.PREP} & {\it good.ADJ+SM} \\ {\it terribly} & {\it good} \\ \end{array}$ 

 $(532) \quad {\tt VLM:} \ < {\tt oedd} \ {\tt hi>} \ \ \cite{Loedd} \ \ +//.$ 

VLM: oedd hi

they sang the latest one there

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was...

(533) VLM: (y)na [?] emyn neis .

VLM: yna emyn neis
aut: there.ADV hymn.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

that's a nice hymn

- (534) ESM: welaist ti Susan@s:cym&spa neu na?

  ESM: welaist ti Susang neu na

  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S name or.CONJ no.ADV

  did you see Susan or not?
- (535) VLM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

  VLM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there
- (536) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

  ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

- (539) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(540)} & \text{VLM: Patricia\_Gordon@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & & \textbf{VLM: Patricia\_Gordon}_S^C \\ & & \textbf{aut:} & name \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(541)} & \text{ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \end{array}$

(543) ESM: ddim xx .

ESM: ddim
aut: not.ADV+SM
not [...]

(544) VLM: mae yna lot o xxx sy (y)n arfer mynd .

VLM: mae yna lot o sy yn arfer aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT use.V.INFIN mynd go.V.INFIN

there are a lot of  $[\ldots]$  who usually go

yes, yes

(546) ESM: a maen nhw (y)n blino si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: a maen nhw yn blino siŵr aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT tire.V.INFIN sure.ADJ and they get tired, sure

(547) ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy .

ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP age.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG she's old isn't she

(548) ESM: wnaeth eh@s:cym&spa Crescencia@s:cym&spa ffonio diwrnod blaen .

ESM: wnaeth eh $_S^C$  Crescencia $_S^C$  ffonio diwrnod blaen aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM eh.IM name phone.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM eh, Crescencia phoned the other day

(549)  $\,$  ESM: ddim llawer xxx .

ESM: ddim llawer aut: not.ADV+SM many.QUAN not much [...]

(550) VLM: oedd Crescencia@s:cym&spa fan hyn ddoe hefyd .

VLM: oedd Crescencia $_S^C$  fan hyn ddoe aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yesterday.ADV hefyd also.ADV

Crescencia was here yesterday too

(551) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(552) \quad {\tt VLM: a \ Edelmira@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: a Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name

and Edelmira

(553) ESM: a Felipa@s:cym&spa ?

**ESM:** a Felipa $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Felipa?

(554) VLM: Felipa@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Felipa $_S^C$  aut: name

(555) VLM: ond oedden nhw (we)di mynd i eisteddfod .

VLM: ond oedden nhw wedi mynd i aut: but.conj be.v.sp.imperf they.pron.sp after.prep go.v.infin to.prep eisteddfod.n.f.sg  $= \frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac$ 

but they had gone to the Eisteddfod

(556) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(557) VLM: achos (dy)dy hi ddim yn gweld a ddim yn clywed digon .

VLM: achos dydy hi ddim yn gweld

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN

a ddim yn clywed digon

and.CONJ not.ADV+SM PRT hear.V.INFIN enough.QUAN

because she doesn't see and doesn't hear enough

(558) ESM: pwy?

ESM: pwy aut: who.PRON who?

(559) ESM: Edelmira@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: name

(560) VLM: na(c) (y)dy .

VLM: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

she doesn't

(561) ESM: dim yn gweld?

ESM: dim yn gweld aut: not.ADV PRT see.V.INFIN

she doesn't see?

(562) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV

no

(563) VLM: efo un llygaid (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn gweld .

VLM: efo un llygaid dydy hi ddim yn aut: with.PREP one.NUM eyes.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT gweld

see.V.INFIN

she doesn't see in one eye

(564) ESM: be sy arni ?

ESM: be sy arni
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S
what's wrong with her?

(565) VLM: w mae +/.

VLM: w mae aut: ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES w, [...] ...

(566) ESM: be sy arni catarata@s:spa [?] ?

ESM: be sy arni catarata $^S$  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S cataract.N.F.SG what's she got, a cataract?

(567) VLM: na amser gaeth hi (y)r +...

VLM: na amser gaeth hi yr aut: no.ADV time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF no, the time she had the...

(568) VLM: efo (y)r car .

VLM: efo yr car
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG
with the car

(569) VLM: ti (y)n cofio gaeth hi (.) ddamwain efo car ?

VLM: ti yn cofio gaeth hi

aut: you.pron.2s prt remember.v.infin get.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s

ddamwain efo car

befall.v.infin+sm with.prep car.n.m.sg

do you remember she had a car accident?

(570) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(571) ESM: mae ryw [?] wedi colli llygaid xxx .

ESM: mae ryw wedi colli llygaid aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM after.PREP lose.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL

she lost an eye [...]

(572) ESM: a (y)r llall does dim posib wheud rhywbeth?

 ${
m ESM: a} \qquad {
m yr} \qquad {
m llall} \qquad {
m does} \qquad {
m dim} \qquad {
m posib}$ 

aut: and.conj the.det.def other.pron be.v.ss.pres.indef.neg not.adv possible.adj

wneud rhywbeth

make.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg

and there's nothing that can be done for the other?

(573) VLM: na .

VLM: na

aut: no.ADV

no

(574) VLM: mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(575) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian !

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens.E

oh heck!

(576) VLM: +< na mae (y)n cael dipyn o drafferth .

VLM: na mae yn cael dipyn o aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT get.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP

drafferth

 $trouble. {\it N.MF.SG+SM}$ 

no she has some difficulty

(577) VLM: welsoch chi xx +/.

VLM: welsoch chi
aut: see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P

you see [...]

(578) ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith?

ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith aut: and.conj not.ADV+SM PRT hear.V.INFIN neither.ADV and unable to hear either?

(579) VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi .

VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi aut: not.ADV+SM PRT hear.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S unable to hear, she says

(580) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

(581) VLM: +< wedyn (dy)dy (h)i (ddi)m deall llawer o Gymraeg .

VLM: wedyn dydy hi ddim deall

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM understand.V.INFIN

llawer o Gymraeg

many.QUAN of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

and then, she doesn't understand much Welsh

- (582) ESM: +< xx .
- (583) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

(584) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o Sbanish (e)leni .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o Sbanish eleni aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf there.adv lot.quan of.prep Spanish.n.f.sg this.year.adv but there was a lot of Spanish this year

(585) VLM: lot fawr .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{lot} & \mathbf{fawr} \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \mathit{lot.QUAN} & \mathit{big.ADJ+SM} \\ \mathbf{very\ many} & \end{array}$ 

(586) VLM: oedd (we)di newid lot .

VLM: oedd wedi newid lot aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP change.V.INFIN lot.QUAN it had changed a lot

(587) ESM: ond ý aeth hi (y)n go [/] (.) go\_lew .

ESM: ond ý aeth hi yn go go\_lew aut: but.conj er.im go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s prt rather.adv rather.adv

(588) VLM: do .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(589) VLM: xx.

(590) VLM: do ý do do do .

VLM: do ý do do do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST er.IM yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST it did

(591) ESM: a faint o (y)r gloch wnaeth hi orffen?

ESM: a faint o yr gloch wnaeth aut: and CONJ size N.M.SG+SM of PREP the DET.DEF bell. N.F.SG+SM do N.F.SG+SM hi orffen she N.F.SG complete N.F.SG complete N.F.SG complete N.F.SG and what time did she finish?

(592) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n cyrraedd adref nos Wener am un (.) a nos Sadwrn am ddau .

VLM: oeddwn i yn cyrraedd adref nos

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT arrive.V.INFIN homewards.ADV night.N.F.SG

Wener am un a nos Sadwrn am

Friday.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP one.NUM and.CONJ night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG for.PREP

ddau

two.NUM.M+SM

I got home on Friday night at one, and on Saturday at two

(593) ESM: ffordd <est ti> [//] does di (y)n\_ôl dydd [/] dydd Iau dydd Gwener ?

ESM: ffordd est ti does di
aut: way.N.F.SG go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG you.PRON.2S+SM
yn\_ôl dydd dydd Iau dydd Gwener
back.ADV day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG
which way did you come home on Thursday, Friday?

(594) VLM: dydd Gwener efo Nerys@s:cym&spa Price@s:cym&spa . VLM: dydd Gwener efo Nerys $_S^C$  Price $_S^C$  aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG with.PREP name name

Friday with Nerys Price

(595) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

(596) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(597) VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn efo Nerys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn efo aut: and.conj prt.aff go.v.1s.past down.adv day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg with.prep  $\mathbf{Nerys}_S^C$  name

and I went down on Saturday with Nerys

(598) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(599) VLM: a ddoes i yn\_ôl dydd Sadwrn efo Ffion@s:cym&spa a Dylan@s:cym&spa de .

VLM: a ddoes i yn\_ôl dydd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm i.pron.1s back.adv day.n.m.sg

I came back on Saturday with Ffion and Dylan

(600) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it

(601) VLM: na popeth yn hwylus .

VLM: na popeth yn hwylus aut: no.ADV everything.N.M.SG PRT convenient.ADJ no everything was convenient

(602) VLM: a dydd Gwener o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i fynd efo (y)r bws .

VLM: a dydd Gwener oeddwn i yn mynd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN i fynd efo yr bws to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG

and Friday I went on the bus

(603) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(604) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n disgwyl y bws (.) i fynd achos o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd drwy yr ffarm .

VLM: ac oeddwni wrthi yn disgwyl aut:and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s prt expect.v.infin i fynd achos oeddwnthe.det.def bus.n.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm because.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt drwy  $\mathbf{yr}$ go.V.INFIN through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG and I was waiting for the bus to go because I was going through the farm

(605) ESM: ia ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(606) VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb@s:cym&spa .

ia

VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF pass.V.3S.PAST+SM name and Alicia\_Bebb passed by

(607) VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi +"/.

VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT shout.V.INFIN and she was shouting:

(608) VLM: +" xxx ti (y)n mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa?

VLM: ti yn mynd i Trelew%

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

"[...] are you going to Trelew?"

(609) VLM: +" yndw xxx .

VLM: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"I am [...]

(610) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(611) VLM: ffwr(dd) â fi .

VLM: ffwrdd â fi

aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

away I went

(612) ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn .

away you went then

(613) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there you go

(614) ESM: wedi cael lifft .

ESM: wedi cael lifft

aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN lift.N.M.SG

had a lift

(615) VLM: do fues i (y)n lwcus .

VLM: do fues i yn lwcus aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT lucky.ADJ yes I was lucky

- (616) VLM: &=cough .
- (617) ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa yn ddiweddar neu na?

and have you been in Madryn lately or not?

(618) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa ers xxx .

 $Madryn_S^C$  ers

name since.PREP

no, I haven't been in Madryn since [...]

(619) VLM: mae Carlota@s:cym&spa isio mynd i weld yr hen wreigan yma sy (y)n edrych ar ei ôl hi .

VLM: mae Carlota $_S^C$  isio mynd i weld yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES name want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF

henwreiganymasyynedrycharold.ADJlittle\_woman.N.F.SG+SMhere.ADVbe.V.3S.PRES.RELPRTlook.V.INFINon.PREP

ei ôl hi

her.Adj.poss.f.3s rear.Adj she.pron.f.3s

Carlota wants to go to see the old lady who looks after her

(620) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(621) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(622) VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi (y)n byw meddai hi .

VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi yn aut: because.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg see.v.infin she.pron.f.3s prt
byw meddai hi
live.v.infin say.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s

she says she wants to see her living

(623) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(624) ESM: Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest yn yr ý +..?

ESM: Carlota $_{S}^{C}$  intrest yn yr ý aut: name interest.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM is Carlota interested in the er...

(625) ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota $_S^C$  aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name or the old lady in Carlota?

(626) VLM: na Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest isio gweld yr hen wraig .

wife.N.F.SG+SM

no, Carlota wants to go see the old lady

(627) ESM: +< yn yr +//. ESM: yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: in.prep the.det.def

in the...

(628) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im

(629) ESM: (dy)na ti .

ESM: dyna  $\mathbf{ti}$ 

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you go

(630) ESM: a dw i (y)n cofio pam oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: a  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn cofio pam oedd aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF yn fach she.pron.f.3s prt small.adj+sm

and I remeber when she was young

(631) ESM: oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: oedd oeddhi yn fach aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT small.ADJ+SM she was, she was young

(632) VLM: cofio pan oedd hi (y)n dod ý i (y)r tŷ i gweithio i fi pan oedd hi (y)n fach .

VLM: cofio pan oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ yn dod remember.V.Infin when.conj be.V.3S.Imperf she.Pron.f.3S prt come.V.Infin er.Im  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  i gweithio i fi to.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg to.prep work.v.infin to.prep i.pron.1s+sm when.conj yn fach be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT small.ADJ+SM

I remember when she would come to the house to work for me when she was young

(633) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(634) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $oh_s^C$ aut: oh.im (635) ESM: [- spa] bueno .

ESM: bueno<sup>S</sup> aut: well.E

good

 $\left(636\right)$  ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo hi .

ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP hi

she.PRON.F.3S

you'll have to go with her

(637) VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â hi .

she.PRON.F.3S

I'll have to take her

(638) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(639) VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau sy efo (h)i yn rhydd o (y)r ysgol .

VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau sy efo aut: but.conj not.adv but.conj day.n.m.sg Thursday.n.m.sg be.v.3s.PRES.REL with.PREP hi yn rhydd o yr ysgol she.PRON.F.3S PRT free.Adj of.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG but she's only got Thursday free from school

(640) VLM: ddim\_byd .

VLM: ddim\_byd
aut: nothing.ADV+SM
nothing

- (641) ESM: xxx .
- (642) VLM: a mae Michelle@s:cym&spa wedi dechrau gweithio bore (y)ma .

bore yma morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

and [...] Michelle has started working this morning

(643) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(644) ESM: mae [//] oedd hi (y)n falch?

ESM: mae oedd hi yn falch aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT proud.ADJ+SM was she happy?

(645) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF

she was

(646) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n gwybod ffordd oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn gwybod ffordd oedd aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt know.v.infin way.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf hi yn mynd i fynd she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm but she knew which way she was going to go

(647) VLM: xx gwybod ffordd mae (we)di mynd &=laugh .

VLM: gwybod ffordd mae wedi mynd aut: know.v.infin way.n.f.sg be.v.ss.pres after.prep go.v.infin [...] know which way it's gone

(648) ESM: mi awn nhw (y)n [//] â hi siŵr .

ESM: mi awn nhw yn â hi siŵr aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S sure.ADJ they'll take her, surely

(649) VLM: <dw i (y)n gwybod> [=! whisper] .

VLM: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN I know

(650) ESM: oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa ddim xx +/.

(651) VLM: +< oedd hi (y)n bod i\_lawr erbyn hanner awr wedi wyth .

hour.n.f.sg after.prep eight.num

she was supposed to be down by half past eight

(652) ESM: xxx Alwyn@s:cym&spa xx lifft iddi lawr xx .

ESM: Alwyn $_{S}^{C}$  lifft iddi lawr aut: name lift.N.M.SG to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S down.ADV [...] Alwyn [...] lift to her down [...]

(653) VLM: Trisha@s:cym&spa (e)fallai .

VLM:  $\operatorname{Trisha}_S^C$  efallai aut: name perhaps.CONJ maybe Trisha

(654) ESM: xx bueno@s:spa un o (y)r ddau si $\hat{w}$ r .

ESM: bueno<sup>S</sup> un o yr ddau siŵr aut: well.E one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM sure.ADJ [...] of course, one of the too, surely

(655) VLM: si@r .

VLM: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
surely

(656) VLM: nes bydd hi wedi xx arferiad ý mewn bysys .

VLM: nes bydd hi wedi arferiad ý
aut: nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP custom.N.MF.SG er.IM
mewn bysys
in.PREP buses.N.M.PL
until she's used to [..] in buses

(657) ESM:  $<\!\text{ia ia}\!>$  [/] ia paid â synnu dim .

ESM: ia ia paid â synnu dim aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP astonish.V.INFIN not.ADV yes, yes, yes don't be surprised

(658) VLM: bysys yn pasio .

VLM: bysys yn pasio

aut: buses.N.M.PL PRT pass.V.INFIN

buses passing

(659) VLM: ond ý +...

VLM: ond ý

aut: but.CONJ er.IM

but er...

(660) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(662) VLM: +< bydd hi (we)di arfer .

VLM: bydd hi wedi arfer aut: be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP use.V.INFIN she will get used to it

- (664) ESM: &=groan .
- (665) VLM: naw [/] naw awr .

  VLM: naw naw awr

  aut: nine.NUM nine.NUM hour.N.F.SG

  nine hours
- (667) ESM: o hanner wedi wyth tan (.) <dau o (y)r gloch y pnawn uh> [//] tri o gloch y pnawn .

bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

from half past eight until half past three in the afternoon

 $\left(668\right)$  VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn .

VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn aut: three.NUM.M of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG three in the afternoon

(669) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(670) ESM: go\_lew mm +...

ESM: go\_lew mm
aut: rather.ADV mm.IM
that's good

- (671) VLM: &=laugh .
- (672) ESM: wel rywbeth i &ð ddechrau .

ESM: wel rywbeth i ddechrau

aut: well.IM something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM

well something to begin with

(673) VLM: ia oedd hi (we)di cael dau .

VLM: ia oedd hi wedi cael dau aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN two.NUM.M yes, she had got two

(674) VLM: oedd un fan hyn .

VLM: oedd un fan hyn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

one was here

(675) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(676) VLM: a (y)r llall yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a yr llall yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ the DET.DEF other.PRON in PREP name and the other is in Trelew

(677) ESM: +< xx.

(678) VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa@s:spa agropecuaria@s:spa .

VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa<sup>S</sup> agropecuaria<sup>S</sup>

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP the.DET.DEF co-op.N.F.SG agricultural.ADJ.F.SG

it was in the agricultural cooperative

(679) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(680) VLM: ond [?] tri diwrnod yn ym pythefnos [?]

VLM: ond tri diwrnod yn ym pythefnos aut: but.CONJ three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG PRT um.IM fortnight.N.MF.SG but three days in the um two weeks

(681) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(682) VLM: a (.) ia cyflog ddim (y)r un fath .

VLM: a ia cyflog ddim yr un fath aut: and.conj yes.adv wage.n.mf.sg not.adv+sm the.det.def one.num type.n.f.sg+sm and, yes, not the same wage

(683) ESM: +< ddim +...

ESM: ddim aut: not.ADV+SM not...

(684) ESM: +< na  $\mbox{.}$ 

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(685) VLM: xxx.

 $(686) \quad \text{ESM: +< si} \hat{\textbf{w}} \textbf{r} \ .$ 

ESM: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ

(687) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i gynnig xxx .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i gynnig aut: but.conj be.v.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.v.INFIN to.PREP offer.v.INFIN+SM she was going to recommend [...]

(688) ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth . ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth to.prep begin.v.infin+sm with.prep something.n.m.sg+sm to start with something

(689) ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth .

ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth aut:to. PREP begin. V. INFIN+SM something. N. M. SG+SMto start something

(690) ESM: ia. ESM: ia

> aut:yes.ADV

yes

(691) VLM: ond wnaeson nhw alw i fan (a)cw ac oedd yna disgwyl i un o yr bòsys i gael deud yn syth .

VLM: ond nhw wnaeson alw fan but.conj do.v.3p.past+sm they.pron.3p call.v.infin+sm to.prep place.n.mf.sg+sm aut:oedddisgwyl yna i over.there.adv and.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv expect.v.infin to.prep one.num of.prep bòsys i gael deud yn syth  $the. {\it det.def}\ boss. {\it n.m.pl}\ to. {\it prep}\ get. {\it v.infin+sm}\ say. {\it v.infin}\ {\it prt}\ straight. {\it adj}$ but they called there and they waited for one of the bosses to get to say immediately

- (692) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o (y)r blaen efo ei mam i Trelew@s:cym&spa . VLM: a wedyn aethhi  $_{
  m mi}$ diwrnod o aut:and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG of.PREP efo $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ mam  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ the.det.def front.n.m.sg with.prep his.adj.poss.m.ss mother.n.f.sg to.prep name and then she went with her mother to Trelew the other day
- (693) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i weld xxx +"/. wedyn  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aeth  $\mathbf{hi}$ and.conj afterwards.adv prt.aff go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s to.prep aut:weld see.V.INFIN+SM and then she went to see [...]
- (694) VLM: +" <mae rhaid> [//] oh@s:cym&spa rhaid [/] rhaid ti dechrau dydd Llun .  $\mathbf{oh}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$  rhaid VLM: mae rhaid rhaid ti be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG oh.IM necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S dydd begin.v.infin day.n.m.sg Monday.n.m.sg "oh, you need to start on Monday"

(695) ESM: <wel na> [?] .

ESM: wel na
 aut: well.IM no.ADV

well, no

(696) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn y bws i nôl papurau .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM back.ADV in.PREP
y bws i nôl papurau
the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN papers.N.M.PL
and then she came back on the bus to get the papers

(697) VLM: a mi aethon nhw (y)n\_ôl yn y bws (.) i wneud yr papurau .

VLM: a mi aethon nhw yn\_ôl yn y
aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF
bws i wneud yr papurau
bus.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL
and they went back in the bus to do the papers

(698) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(699) VLM: xxx ia .  $\mathbf{VLM}$ : ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ : yes.ADV

[...] yes

(700) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(701) ESM: pryd mae hi (y)n cael y título@s:spa ?

ESM: pryd mae hi yn cael y título<sup>S</sup>

aut: when.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF title.N.M.SG

when does she get the degree

(702) VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud .

VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM

I'm not supposed to say

- (703) ESM: +< &=cough .
- (704) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(705) ESM: a &m &m mae tan +/.

ESM: a mae tan aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres until.prep and it's until...

(706) VLM: ++ mis Gorffennaf .

(707) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(708) VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM she finished in July

(709) ESM: mm orffen .

ESM: mm orffen

aut: mm.IM complete.V.INFIN+SM

mm, finished

(710) VLM: chweched o Orffennaf .

VLM: chweched o Orffennaf aut: sixth.ord of PREP July.N.M.SG+SM the sixth of July

(711) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(712) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh. IM

(713) ESM: a mae (y)r mis [?] yr un fath .

ESM: a mae yr mis yr un

aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def month.n.m.sg the.det.def one.num

fath

type.n.f.sg+sm

and the month is the same

(714) ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan .

ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P PRT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV they'll be finishing now

(715) ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título@s:spa tan blwyddyn wedyn .

ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título<sup>S</sup>
aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF title.N.M.SG
tan blwyddyn wedyn
until.PREP year.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV
they won't get the degree until next year

(716) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(717) ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith .

ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith aut: not.ADV+SM year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP neither.ADV nor next year either

(718) ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg .

ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg aut: year.N.F.SG an.eleven.N.M.SG the year eleven

(719) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(720) ESM: ia (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn cael nhw xxx (y)n syth .

ESM: ia dydyn nhw ddim yn cael nhw aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P yn syth

PRT straight.ADJ

yes they don't get them [...] immediately

(721) ESM: na .

ESM: na aut: no.ADV

no

(722) VLM: maen nhw (y)n hir eh@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: maen nhw yn hir  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT long.ADJ eh.IM they're long, eh?

(723) ESM: yn hir .

ESM: yn hir aut: PRT long.ADJ they're long

(724) ESM: yndy (.) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, they are

(725) ESM: <achos bod nhw ddim> [///] (ta)sen nhw ym wedi gorffen yn bach gynt (fa)sen nhw cael o yn dechrau blwyddyn .

ESM: achos bod  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:because.Conj be.V.Infin they.Pron.3P not.Adv+sm be.V.3P.Pluperf.hyp gorffen wedi yn bach gynt  $\mathbf{ym}$ they.PRON.3P um.IM after.PREP complete.V.INFIN PRT small.ADJ earlier.ADJ+SM fasen nhw cael yn dechrau blwyddyn o be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT begin.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG If they'd have finished it a little earlier they could have got it at the start of the year

(726) ESM: wrth bod nhw (y)n rhoid nhw (.) ar y dechrau (y)r blwyddyn (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn cael amser i wneud nhw o (y)r diwedd yr  $\[?\]$  tymor rŵan i ddechrau (y)r blwyddyn .

ESM: wrth yn rhoid  $\operatorname{bod}$ nhwnhw aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT give.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P on.PREP blwyddyn dydyn  $\mathbf{yr}$ nhw the.DET.DEF beginning.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P yn cael amser i wneud nhwnot.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P of.PREPdiwedd tymor rŵan ddechrau  $the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ end. {\tt N.M.SG} \ the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ season. {\tt N.M.SG} \ now. {\tt ADV} \ to. {\tt PREP} \ begin. {\tt V.INFIN+SM}$ blwyddyn

the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG

because they put them at the start of the year they don't have time to do them at the end of the season for the start of the year

(727) ESM: felly maen nhw (we)di disgwyl ý blwyddyn arall .

ESM: felly maen nhw wedi disgwyl ý blwyddyn aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP expect.V.INFIN er.IM year.N.F.SG arall other.ADJ

so they've waited another year

(728) ESM: wel (.) ia mae (y)r tywydd (di)pyn bach o haul rŵan .

ESM: wel ia mae yr tywydd dipyn aut: well.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF weather.N.M.SG little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM bach o haul rŵan small.ADJ of.PREP sun.N.M.SG now.ADV well, the weather has a little bit of sun now

(729) ESM: gawn ni weld .

ESM: gawn ni weld

aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM

we'll see

(730) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ddaw o ynde .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  gobeithio ddaw o ynde aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN come.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S  $isn't\_it.IM$  oh, I hope it will come, eh

(731) ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo (y)r tywydd oer a tywydd +//.

ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo yr
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP tire.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF
tywydd oer a tywydd
weather.N.M.SG cold.ADJ and.CONJ weather.N.M.SG
we're tired of the cold weather and the [...] weather...

(733) ESM: mae (y)n boeth ac yn oer .

ESM: mae yn boeth ac yn oer aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT hot.ADJ+SM and.CONJ PRT cold.ADJ

(734) VLM: y gwynt o(eddw)n i (we)di blino .

it's hot and cold

VLM: y gwynt oeddwn i wedi blino aut: the.DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN it's the wind that I'm fed up with

(735) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(736) ESM: a bod [/] bod gwynt bob dydd .

ESM: a bod bod gwynt bob dydd aut: and.conj be.v.infin be.v.infin wind.n.m.sg each.preq+sm day.n.m.sg and that it's windy every day

(737) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa bob dydd gwynt a llwch a +/.

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  bob dydd gwynt a llwch a aut: oh.IM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG wind.N.M.SG and.CONJ dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ oh, every day it's windy and dusty and...

(738) ESM: <(fa)set ti (y)n> [/] (fa)set ti (y)n gweld y dillad yn hedfan yn (w)edi golchi heddiw .

ESM: faset ti yn faset ti yn aut: be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT

gweld y dillad yn hedfan yn wedi golchi
see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF clothes.N.M.PL PRT fly.V.INFIN PRT after.PREP wash.V.INFIN
heddiw
today.ADV

if you saw the clothes flying after being washed today

- (739) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n <mynd efo (y)r gwynt> [=! laugh] .

  ESM: oedden nhw yn mynd efo yr gwynt

  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG

  they were going with the wind!
- (740) VLM: wnes i alw ddoe i ffarm Guilford@s:cym&spa (.) i gael gweld sut oedden nhw
  .

  VLM: wnes i alw ddoe i ffarm
  aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM yesterday.ADV to.PREP farm.N.F.SG

  Guilford i gael gweld sut oedden nhw
  name to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

  I called at Guilford Farm yesterday to see how they were
- (741) VLM: meddwl bod Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar +...  ${\bf VLM:\ meddwl } {\bf \ bod \ Ludmilla}_S^C \ {\bf ar}$

aut: think.v.2S.IMPER be.V.INFIN name on.PREP

I think that Ludmilla on...

Ludmilla was in Calafate with a group of schoolchildren

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (743) & {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & {\tt ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & {\tt aut: } & ah.{\tt IM} \end{array}$ 

aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ
oh. that's nice

(745) ESM: (dy)na ti neis .

ESM: dyna ti neis
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ
that's nice

(746) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw arna fi a deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n le braf .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv do.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s call.v.infin+sm

arna fi a deud ohg bod hi

on\_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is+sm and.conj say.v.infin oh.im be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

yn le braf

prt place.n.m.sg+sm fine.adj

and then she called on me and said, oh, that it's a nice place

(747) ESM: a be xxx +/.

ESM: a be aut: and.conj what.int and what [...] ..?

(748) VLM: +< ac <oedd yr hen wraig> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn .

VLM: ac oedd yr hen wraig oedden aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf the.det.def old.adj wife.n.f.sg+sm be.v.sp.imperf
nhw yn iawn
they.PRON.3P PRT OK.ADV
and the old lady, they were okay

(749) VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe .

VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe aut: want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN up.ADV yesterday.ADV wanting me to come up yesterday

but I was saying that I had to go to Martirio's house

(751) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i (y)n mynd rhai o dyddiau (y)ma i edrych amdanyn nhw . VLM: a ddeudais i  $\mathbf{baswn}$ i yn mynd and.conj say.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin aut:rhai dyddiau yma i edrych amdanyn some.pron of.prep day.n.m.pl here.adv to.prep look.v.infin for\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3pand I said that I would go one of these days to look for them

(753) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n hapus yna ? ESM: eh $_S^C$  mae yn mae yn hapus yna aut: eh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT be.V.3S.PRES PRT happy.ADJ there.ADV eh, is she happy there?

(754) VLM: wel mae o (y)n <dod i (y)r> [//] mynd i <fynd i dod i (y)r> [//] dechrau dod i (y)r côr dydd Mercher .

VLM: wel mae yn dod well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt come.v.infin to.prep the.det.def aut:i fynd dod i go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep come.v.infin to.prep the.det.def dechrau  $\mathbf{dod}$ i côr dydd  $\mathbf{yr}$ beginning.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Mercher

Wednesday.N.F.SG

well he's going to start coming to the choir on Wednesday

(755) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(756) ESM: (dy)na fo xxx .

ESM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it [...]

(757) VLM: oedd o (y)n mynd i ddod dydd Mercher diwethaf .

Mercher diwethaf
Wednesday.N.F.SG last.ADJ

he was going to come last wednesday

(758) VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo .

VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV car.N.M.SG with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S but he didn't have a car

(759) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa reit .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  reit aut: ah.IM quite.ADV ah right

(760) VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio (y)r car .

VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio yr car aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mend.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG they've fixed the car

(761) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(762) ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw?

ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw aut: who.PRON car.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP they.PRON.3P what car do they have?

- (763) VLM: xxx .
- (764) ESM: ia pwy liw?

ESM: ia pwy liw aut: yes.ADV who.PRON colour.N.M.SG+SM yes, what colour?

(765) VLM: glas â ryw batsys (.) yno fo mae o wedi +...

VLM: glas â ryw batsys yno fo

aut: blue.ADJ with.PREP some.PREQ+SM batch.N.M.PL there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

mae o wedi

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP

blue with some patches in it, it's...

- (766) ESM: +< xxx.
- (767) ESM: achos (.) na (e)fallai bod fi (ddi)m (we)di gweld o .

  ESM: achos na

  aut: because.CONJ no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

  efallai bod fi ddim wedi gweld o

  perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

  because, no I might not have seen it
- (768) VLM: oedd hi (we)di bod yn (y)r eglwys bore ddoe .

  VLM: oedd hi wedi bod yn yr
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF
  eglwys bore ddoe
  church.N.F.SG morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV
  she was in church yesterday morning
- (769) ESM: +< xx.
- (770) VLM: oedd hi ddim (we)di mynd (y)n\_ôl xxx mis [?] .

  VLM: oedd hi ddim wedi mynd yn\_ôl
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN back.ADV
  mis
  month.N.M.SG
  she hadn't gone back [...] month
- $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(771)} & \textbf{ESM: } +< \textbf{ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{ESM: } \textbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \textbf{aut: } & ah.\text{IM} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(772)} & \text{ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \text{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \end{array}$
- (773) ESM: xxx .
- (774) VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl xxx .

  VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl
  aut: to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN know\_someone.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG
  to start getting to know people [...]
- (775) ESM: +< pobl ie [/] ie .
  ESM: pobl ie ie
  aut: people.N.F.SG yes.ADV yes.ADV
  people, yes</pre>

(776) ESM: ond (fa)sai rywun yn gallu deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw os (y)dyn nhw isio dod eh@s:cym&spa acw .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f dod} & {f eh}_S^C & {f acw} \ come. {\it V.INFIN} & eh. {\it IM} & over. there. {\it ADV} \end{array}$ 

but someone could tell them if they want to come there

- (777) ESM: &=cough .
- (778) VLM: si@s:spa oedd Diane@s:cym&spa wedi deud wrthaf i bod isio i fi fynd efo hi xx i +...

VLM: $\mathbf{si}^S$ oedd $\mathbf{Diane}_S^C$ wedideudwrthafaut:yes.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFnameafter.PREPsay.V.INFIN $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  $\mathbf{i}$  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{isio}$  $\mathbf{i}$  $\mathbf{fi}$  $\mathbf{fynd}$  $\mathbf{efo}$ I.PRON.1Sbe.V.INFINwant.N.M.SGto.PREPI.PRON.1S+SMgo.V.INFIN+SMwith.PREP $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{i}$ she.PRON.F.3Sto.PREP

SHE.PRON.F.35 W.PREP

yes, Diane had told me I needed to go with her [...] to...

(779) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa claro@s:spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ddeu(d) (wr)that ti pan (fa)set ti (y)n mynd xx faset ti (y)n mynd efo fi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{claro}^{S}$   $\mathbf{oeddwn}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{mynd}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{ddeud}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{eh}.IM$   $\mathbf{of}\_\mathbf{course}.E$   $\mathbf{be}.V.1S.IMPERF$   $\mathbf{I.PRON}.1S$   $\mathbf{PRT}$   $\mathbf{go}.V.INFIN$   $\mathbf{to}.\mathbf{PREP}$   $\mathbf{say}.V.INFIN+SM$   $\mathbf{wrthat}$   $\mathbf{ti}$   $\mathbf{pan}$   $\mathbf{faset}$   $\mathbf{ti}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{to}\_\mathbf{you}.\mathbf{PREP}+\mathbf{PRON}.2S$   $\mathbf{you}.\mathbf{PRON}.2S$   $\mathbf{when}.\mathbf{CONJ}$   $\mathbf{be}.V.2S.\mathbf{PLUPERF}+SM$   $\mathbf{you}.\mathbf{PRON}.2S$   $\mathbf{PRT}$   $\mathbf{mynd}$   $\mathbf{faset}$   $\mathbf{ti}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{mynd}$   $\mathbf{efo}$   $\mathbf{fi}$   $\mathbf{go}.V.INFIN$   $\mathbf{be}.V.2S.\mathbf{PLUPERF}+SM$   $\mathbf{you}.\mathbf{PRON}.2S$   $\mathbf{PRT}$   $\mathbf{go}.V.INFIN$   $\mathbf{with}.\mathbf{PREP}$   $\mathbf{I.PRON}.1S+SM$   $\mathbf{eh}$  of course, I was going to tell you, when you went [...] you'd go with me

 $(780) \quad {\tt ESM: \ dw \ i \ (y)n \ dod \ allan \ am \ chwech \ o \ xxx \ bob \ dydd \ Mawrth \ a \ dydd \ [/] \ dydd \ \&i \ Iau }$ 

Thursday.N.M.SG

I'm coming out for six [...] every Tuesday and Thursday

(781) ESM: (fa)sen ni (y)n mynd fyny .

ESM: fasen ni yn mynd fyny aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN up.ADV we'd go up

(782) ESM: wedyn faset ti (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l (.) efo rywun arall . ESM: wedyn faset  $\mathbf{ti}$ yn dod yn\_ôl afterwards.Adv be.V.2S.Pluperf+SM you.Pron.2S PRT come.V.Infin back.Adv aut:efo rywun arall  $with.{\it PREP}\ someone.{\it N.M.SG+SM}\ other.{\it ADJ}$ 

(783) VLM: ia. VLM: ia aut: yes.ADV

then you'd come back with someone else

yes

VLM: ond dw i (y)n mynd fewn am naw <i (y)r>[//] at (y)r (h)en wreigan . i  $d\mathbf{w}$ yn mynd fewn  $\mathbf{am}$ but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin in.prep+sm for.prep nine.num hen wreigan  $\mathbf{yr}$ to.prep the.det.def to.prep the.det.def old.adj little\_woman.n.f.sg+sm but I'm going in at nine, to the little old lady

(785) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti isio mynd mwy o amser .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ isio mynd mwy aut:ah.im be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s want.n.m.sg go.v.infin more.adj.comp of.prep amser time.N.M.SGah, you want to go for more time

(786) VLM: ie. VLM: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes

(787) ESM: ie. ESM: ie aut:yes.ADVyes

(788) VLM: a mynd yn gynnar .

VLM: a mynd yn gynnar aut:and.conj go.v.infin prt early.adj+sm and to go early

(789) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  dyna fo ah.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah, that's it

(790) ESM: mae heddiw xx efo ti .

ESM: mae heddiw efo ti aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV with.PREP you.PRON.2S today is [...] for you

(791) VLM: mae heddiw xxx ddim tsians .

VLM: mae heddiw ddim tsians aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG today [...] no chance

(792) ESM: xx ddim tsians .

ESM: ddim tsians
aut: not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG
[...] no chance

- (793) ESM: xxx.
- (794) VLM: +< a dw i (y)n disgwyl byddi di .

  VLM: a dw i yn disgwyl byddi di aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT expect.V.INFIN be.V.2S.FUT you.PRON.2S+SM and I expect you will do
- (795) VLM: ond bydda i (ddi)m yn mynd yn y bore rŵan i (y)r +...

  VLM: ond bydda i ddim yn mynd yn y

  aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF

  bore rŵan i yr

  morning.N.M.SG now.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

  but I won't be going in the morning now to the...
- (796) ESM: na mae hi xxx +...

  ESM: na mae hi
  aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S
  no, she's...
- (797) VLM: achos mae hi (we)di dod (y)n\_ôl .

  VLM: achos mae hi wedi dod yn\_ôl

  aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV

  because she's come back
- (798) ESM: yndy .

  ESM: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes

(799)  $\,$  ESM: yndy  $\,$  .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(800) VLM: ond  $\circ$  +/.

VLM: ond ý
aut: but.conj er.im

but, er...

(801) ESM: o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd bob bore .

ESM: oeddwn i yn mynd bob bore aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM morning.N.M.SG I was going every morning

(802) ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd .

ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG also.ADV and Friday as well

(803) VLM: es i trwy (y)r bore .

VLM: es i trwy yr bore aut: go.V.1S.PAST 1.PRON.1S through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

I went all morning

- (804) VLM: a pan es i (y)r steddfod@s:cym&spa pwy oedd ar ben stêj yn canu?

  VLM: a pan es i yr steddfod. pwy
  aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF unk who.PRON

  oedd ar ben stêj yn canu
  be.V.3S.IMPERF on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM stage.N.M.SG PRT sing.V.INFIN

  and when I went to the Eisteddfod, who was up on stage singing?
- (805) VLM: fu  $\cite{black}$  hi .

VLM: fu hi aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S she was

(806) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(807) ESM: [- spa] &=laugh no estaba tan enferma &=laugh !

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{estaba}^S$   $\mathbf{tan}^S$   $\mathbf{enferma}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  not.ADV be.V.13S.IMPERF so.ADV sick.ADJ.F.SG she wasn't so sick

(808) VLM: [- spa] no .  ${\bf VLM:} \ \, {\bf no}^S$ 

aut: not.ADV

no

(809) ESM: xx.

(810) ESM: efo pwy oedd hi (y)n canu ?

ESM: efo pwy oedd hi yn canu aut: with.prep who.pron be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s production single with?

(811) VLM: efo cor .

VLM: efo côr
aut: with.prep choir.n.m.sg

with choir

(812) VLM: côr xxx ?

VLM: côr

aut: choir.N.M.SG

the [...] choir?

(813) ESM: mmhm.

ESM: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

(814) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (h)i (y)n mynd i (y)r côr .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{hi}$  yn mynd  $\mathbf{i}$  yr  $\mathbf{côr}$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG ah, she goes to the choir

(815) VLM: xxx mae (we)di dod lawr xxx .

VLM: mae wedi dod lawr aut: be.v.3s.PRES after.PREP come.v.INFIN down.ADV [...] has come down [...]

(816) ESM: (y)chydig o bobl .

ESM: ychydig o bobl aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM a few people

(817) VLM: &=gasp .

(819) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

was it Madryn that got the mention?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(820) ESM: ie . ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(821) VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu ei hunan .

VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu ei aut: and.con/ boy.n.m.sg small.ad/ be.v.3s.imperf Prt sing.v.infin his.ad/.poss.m.3s

hunan self.pron.sg

and a little boy who was singing on his own

(822) VLM: cofio ?

VLM: cofio

aut: remember. V.INFIN

remember?

(823) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(824) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN you remember?

(825) VLM: llais neis efo fo .

VLM: llais neis efo fo aut: voice.N.M.SG nice.ADJ with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S he had a nice voice

(826) VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon@s:cym&spa ydy o .

VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon $_{S}^{C}$  ydy o aut: boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ of.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S he's a little boy from Dolavon

 $(827) \quad {\tt ESM: Dolafon@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

ESM: Dolafon $_S^C$ aut: name

(828) ESM: David@s:cym&spa neu Dafydd@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{David}_{S}^{C}$  neu  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_{S}^{C}$  aut: name or.CONJ nameDavid or  $\mathbf{Dafydd}$ ?

(829) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_S^C$  aut: name

(830) ESM: a canu hunain ?

ESM: a canu hunain aut: and.CONJ sing.V.INFIN self.PRON.PL and singing alone?

- (831) ESM: xxx .
- (832) VLM: canodd ei hunan yn bob [?] +//.

VLM: canodd ei hunan yn bob aut: sing.V.3S.PAST his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG in.PREP each.PREQ+SM he sang on his own in each...

(833) VLM: gaeth o (y)r xxx +/.

VLM: gaeth o yr
aut: get.v.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF
he got the [...]

(834) ESM: +< wobr ?

ESM: wobr
aut: prize.N.MF.SG+SM

...prize?

(835) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(836) ESM: &n eh@s:cym&spa distinción@s:spa neu be ?

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  distinction neu be  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{eh}.\mathbf{IM}$  distinction. N.F.SG or. CONJ what. INT er, distinction, or what?

(838) VLM: distinción@s:spa viste@s:spa que@s:spa maen nhw yn rhoid ar y diwedd .

VLM: distinction<sup>S</sup> viste<sup>S</sup> que<sup>S</sup> maen nhw yn aut: distinction.N.F.SG see.V.2S.PAST that.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT

rhoid ar y diwedd

give.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG

a distinction, see, that they put in the end

(839) ESM: [- spa] sí .

ESM:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes

(840) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yndyn <o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa> [/] o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa Rotary\_Club@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndyn o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH of.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM anme ah yes, from the, er, Rotary Club?

(841) VLM: +< neu yr solistas@s:spa .

VLM:neuyrsolistas $^S$ aut:or.CONJthe.DET.DEFsoloist.N.Mor the soloists

(842) VLM: +< yr corau .

VLM: yr corau

aut: the.DET.DEF choirs.N.M.PL

the choirs

(843) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(844) ESM: neu be oedd o ?

ESM: neu be oedd o
aut: or.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
or what was it?

Madryn, a choir with the soloist

(846) VLM: o(eddw)n i (we)di dod cyn hynny .

VLM: oeddwn i wedi dod cyn hynny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN before.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP I'd come before that

(847) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(848) VLM: ond y xxx deudodd wrtha fi wedyn .

VLM: ond y deudodd wrtha fi

aut: but.CONJ that.PRON.REL say.V.3S.PAST to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

wedyn

afterwards.ADV

but [...] told me afterwards

(849) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(850) VLM: oedd (y)na bump yn cael eu bedyddio neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yna bump yn cael eu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV five.NUM+SM PRT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P bedyddio neithiwr baptise.V.INFIN last\_night.ADV there were five got baptised last night

(851) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ofyn i ti pwy arall oedd (y)na?

ESM: ah% oeddwn i yn mynd i ofyn i aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

ti pwy arall oedd yna
you.PRON.2S who.PRON other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV

ah, I was going to ask you who else there was

(852) ESM: wnaeth Cadi@s:cym&spa ac Angharad@s:cym&spa (he)fyd do? ESM: wnaeth  $Cadi_S^C$  ac Angharad $_S^C$  hefyd do

aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name and.CONJ name also.ADV yes.ADV.PAST

Cadi and Angharad did as well, did they?

- (853) VLM: <dwy hynny wedi eu wneud> [?] .

  VLM: dwy hynny wedi eu wneud

  aut: two.NUM.F that.PRON.DEM.SP after.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P make.V.INFIN+SM

  those two were done
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(854)} & \text{ESM: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$

- (859) VLM: xxx .
- (860) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah} \mathbf{0s} : \mathbf{cym \& spa}$  .  $\mathbf{ESM:} \ \mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ ah.\mathbf{IM}$
- (861) VLM:  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{VLM}}$  .
- (862) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa <ia ia> [/] ia . ESM:  $ah_S^C$  ia ia ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV ah yes, yes

(863) VLM: merch fach o (y)r Gaiman@s:cym&spa yw (h)i .

VLM: merch fach o yr Gaimang yw aut: girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.PRES

hi she.PRON.F.3S

she's a little girl from Gaiman

(864) ESM: ajá@s:spa . ESM: ajá $^S$ aut: aha. $^I$ M

(866) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa hogan Owens@s:cym&spa dywedaist [?] ti hefyd . ESM: ah $_S^C$  hogan Owens $_S^C$  dywedaist ti hefyd aut: ah.IM girl.N.F.SG name say.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S also.ADV ah the Owens girl you said as well

(867) VLM: +< Owens@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{VLM:\ Owens}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:\ }name$ 

(868) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(869) ESM: <(we)dyn ddeudodd> [?] Nigella@s:cym&spa xxx cyn cychwyn +"/.

ESM: wedyn ddeudodd Nigella<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> cyn cychwyn
aut: afterwards.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM name before.PREP start.V.INFIN
then Nigella said [...] before starting:

(870) ESM: +" pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd â fi ?

ESM: pwy sy yn mynd i fynd â aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP fi
I.PRON.1S+SM
"who's going to take me?"

(871) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld hi (y)n eistedd xx +//.

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld hi yn eistedd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT sit.V.INFIN

I saw her sitting [...]...

(872) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

I hadn't seen her

(873) ESM: efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa siŵr .

ESM: efo Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$  siŵr aut: with PREP name sure. ADJ with Sylvia, no doubt

(874) VLM: ond wedyn yn y xx porque@s:spa xxx cwrdd y bedydd yn y gwaelod .

but then in the  $[\ldots]$  because  $[\ldots]$  the baptism meeting was at the bottom

(875) VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n mynd fyny i (y)r top achos oedden [/] oedden nhw (y)n wneud ryw (.) obra@s:spa [?] bach (.) gan [?] y plant .

VLM: a wedyn oeddennhwyn mynd fyny and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt go.v.infin up.adv aut: achos oeddenoeddentop to.prep the.det.def top.n.m.sg because.conj be.v.13p.imperf be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p  $\mathbf{obra}^S$ yn wneud  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ bach gan PRT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM work.N.F.SG small.ADJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF plant  $child.{\it N.M.PL}$ 

and then they went up to the top because they were doing some little play with the children

(876) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(877) VLM: a &we [//] fan yna welais i hi eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa a ryw ferch fach arall .

VLM: a fan yna welais i hi aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia $_S^C$  a ryw sit.V.INFIN side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG with.PREP name and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM

ferchfacharallqirl.N.F.SG+SMsmall.ADJ+SMother.ADJ

and I saw her there sitting behind with Sylvia and some other little girl

(878) ESM: +< Sylvia@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Sylvia $_S^C$  aut: name

- (879) VLM: a <dydy (y)r> [/] dydy (y)r &sa [?] +...

  VLM: a dydy yr dydy yr
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF
  and not...
- (880) ESM: ym siŵr bod xxx (we)di galw ar Sylvia@s:cym&spa ta .

  ESM: ym siŵr bod wedi galw ar Sylviag ta aut: um.IM sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP call.V.INFIN on.PREP name be.IM um, I'm sure [...] has asked Sylvia, then
- (881) VLM: oedd te wedyn a (.) pizzas@s:cym&spa [?] .

  VLM: oedd te wedyn a pizzas\_S^C
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF tea.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV and.CONJ pizza.N.F.PL
  there was tea afterwards, and pizzas
- (882) ESM: +< ie .

  ESM: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (883) ESM: wnaeth hi aros?

  ESM: wnaeth hi aros

  aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S wait.v.INFIN

  did she stay?
- (884) VLM: do xxx . VLM: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes [...]
- (885) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (886) VLM: &=murmur .
- (887) ESM: mae siŵr [/] siŵr bod hi wedyn yn galw i ddod i nôl hi siŵr .

  ESM: mae siŵr siŵr bod hi wedyn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV PRT galw i ddod i nôl hi siŵr call.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S sure.ADJ
  I'm sure that after she's calling afterwards to come and fetch her

- (888) VLM: fan (y)na welais i hi .
  - VLM: fan yna welais i hi
    aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

    I saw her there
- (889) ESM: xxx.
- (890) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S
I hadn't seen her

(891) ESM: +< (e)fallai bod xxx .

ESM: efallai bod
aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin
maybe [...]

(892) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o blant (yn)a .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o blant yna aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv lot.quan of.prep child.n.m.pl+sm there.adv but there were a lot of children there

 $(893) \quad {\tt VLM: oedd (y)na lot o blant o Camwy@s:cym&spa .} \\$ 

VLM: oedd yna lot o blant o Camwy $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM from.PREP name there were a lot of children from Chubut

- (894) ESM: xx.
- (895) ESM: ia oedd xx wedi [///] oedd nhw ddim (we)di &ta ý invitar@s:spa [?] nhw (y)na .

**ESM:** ia oedd wedi oedd nhw ddim aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM wedi  $\acute{y}$  invitar s nhw superior superior

(896) ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn [/] yn xx hefyd .

ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn yn hefyd aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ PRT PRT also.ADV last year was [...] too

(897) VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Alwyn@s:cym&spa a Ulises@s:cym&spa neithiwr am yr cadeiriau tu allan o [?] (y)r ysgol .

yr ysgol

 $the. {\it Det. Def. school. N. F. sg}$ 

I was telling Alwyn and Ulises last night about the chairs outside the school

(898) ESM: ie.

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(899) VLM: +< <amser nhw mynd> [?] (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l i\_fewn .

VLM: amser nhw mynd yn\_ôl i\_fewn aut: time.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN back.ADV in.PREP time for them to go back in

(900) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn deud si $\hat{w}$ r na provincia@s:spa [?] piau nhw .

VLM: ond oedd Alwyn $_S^C$  yn deud siŵr na aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN sure.ADJ (n)or.CONJ provincia $_S^C$  piau nhw province.N.F.SG own.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

but Alwyn was saying the province must own them

(901) ESM: ia si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: ia  $si\hat{w}r$ aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJyes, sure

(902) VLM: a wedyn (.) xxx especialmente@s:spa mae (y)n lot o waith i +...

VLM: a wedyn especialmente<sup>S</sup> mae yn lot o aut: and CONJ afterwards ADV specially ADV be V.SS.PRES properties i work N.M.SG+SM to PREP and then, especially [...] it's a lot of work to...

(903) ESM: papurau [/] papurau .

ESM: papurau papurau papers.N.M.PL papers

(904) VLM: ia dyna be oedd o (y)n deud .

VLM: ia dyna be oedd o yn deud aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN yes, that's what he was saying

(905) VLM: achos ym +/.

VLM: achos ym
aut: because.CONJ um.IM
because, um...

- (906) ESM: xxx ?

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedden nhw yna diwrnod yna achos aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P there.ADV day.N.M.SG there.ADV because.CONJ oeddwn i efo Trisha $_S^C$  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S with.PREP name ah, they were there that day because I was with Trisha

(908) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(909) VLM: fan (yn)a o(eddw)n i wedi gweld nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan (yn)a .

VLM: fan oeddwni wedi gweld yna aut:place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN wedi llithro achos dwy fan vna they.pron.3p because.conj two.num.f after.prep slip.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv that's where I saw them because two had slipped there

- (910) ESM: +< xxx .
- (911) ESM: y gwynt.

ESM: y gwynt aut: the DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG the wind

(912) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa <fydden nhw (y)n [/] yn> [/] fydden nhw (y)n cael eu mynd o (y)na .

(913) VLM: +< xxx un wrth y giât .

VLM: un wrth y giât

aut: one.NUM by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG

[...] one by the gate

(914) VLM: dyna pam .

VLM: dyna pam
aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV
that's why

(915) VLM: ond oedd [//] achos o(edde)n nhw (y)n deud bod nhw isio +//.

VLM:ondoeddachosoeddennhwyndeudaut:but.conjbe.v.ss.imperfbe.v.sp.imperfthey.PRON.spPRTsay.v.infinbodnhwisiobe.v.infinthey.PRON.spwant.n.ss

but... because they were saying they needed...

(916) VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw i (y)r campamentos@s:spa [?] .

VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw i yr aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF campamentos S camp.N.M.PL

they'd need them for the camps

(917) VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina (we)di torri .

VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina wedi torri aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG lot.QUAN of.PREP those.PRON after.PREP break.V.INFIN a lot of those must have broken

(918) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa mynd i siarad efo (y)r (.) director@s:spa i gael gweld pan maen nhw allan .

nhw allan they.PRON.3P out.ADV

but Alwyn was going to talk to the headmaster to find out when they're out

(919) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(920) ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod y gwenyn?

bees.n.f.pl

where were you saying the bees were?

(921) ESM: yn y [/] y giât fawr ?

ESM: yn y y giât fawr aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM in the big gate?

(922) VLM: +< reit wrth y giât .

VLM: reit wrth y giât

aut: quite.ADV by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG

right next to the gate

(923) VLM: giất fawr .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM: giât} & \textbf{fawr} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{gate.N.F.SG}} & \textit{\textit{big.ADJ+SM}} \\ \textbf{big gate} \end{array}$ 

(924) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen es +/.

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  diwrnod blaen es aut: eh.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG go.V.1S.PAST eh, the other day I went...

and Wilfredo has been seeing them

 $(926) \quad {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(927) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: ond oedd o yn deud aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss prt say.v.infin but he was saying:

(928) VLM: +" does dim posib .

VLM: does dim posib
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV possible.ADJ

"it's not possible"

(929) VLM: +" raid i fi &sa +//.

VLM: raid i fi

aut: necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

"I must..."

(930) VLM: +" achos mae (y)r goeden wedi pydru .

VLM: achos mae yr goeden wedi pydru aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tree.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP rot.V.INFIN "because the tree has rotted"

(931) VLM: meddai fo +".

VLM: meddai fo

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he said

(932) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(933) VLM: un bach .

VLM: un bach aut: one.NUM small.ADJ

a small one

(934) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(935) VLM: coeden bach (y)dy hi .

VLM: coeden bach ydy hi

aut: tree.N.F.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

it's a small tree

(936) VLM: (fa)sai raid torri hi .

it would have to be cut

(938) ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i dorri ddi ?

ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP dorri break.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S

and so he's going to cut it?

(939) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (y)n gwybod os oedd o (y)n mynd i wneud neu ofyn i rywun .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod os oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF o yn mynd i wneud neu ofyn i he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM or.CONJ ask.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP rywun

someone. N.M.SG+SM

I don't know whether he was going to do it, or ask someone

(940) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(941) VLM: na dw i (y)n credu wneith o ofyn .

VLM: na dw i yn credu wneith o aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN do.V.3S.FUT+SM of.PREP ofyn

ask.v.infin+sm

no I think he'll ask

(942) ESM: xx siŵr xx siŵr .

ESM: siŵr siŵr aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ

[...] sure

(943) ESM: ym .

ESM: ym aut: um.im

 $(944)\ \ \mbox{VLM:}$  ond oedden nhw (y)n dawel pan wnes i agor giât .

VLM: ond oedden nhw yn dawel pan aut: but.conj be.v.sp.imperf they.pron.sp prt quiet.adj+sm when.conj wnes i agor giât do.v.is.past+sm l.pron.is open.v.infin gate.n.f.sc but they were quiet when I opened the gate

(945) VLM: wnes i (ddi)m gweld nhw .

VLM: wnes i ddim gweld nhw aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P I didn't see them

(946) VLM: pan es i (y)n\_ôl i gau (y)r giất oedden nhw wallgo(f) .

VLM: pan es i yn\_ôl i gau yr
aut: when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S back.ADV to.PREP close.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
giât oedden nhw wallgof
gate.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P mad.ADJ+SM
when I went back to shut the gate they were mad

(947) ESM: a [/] a o [/] o (y)r ochr ý +/.

ESM: a a o o yr ochr ý aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ from.PREP of.PREP the.DET.DEF side.N.F.SG er.IM and from the side, er...

- (949) ESM: &&&&ia mae o yn [/] yn &s +/.

  ESM: ia mae o yn yn yn

  aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT PRT

yes, and he's...

(950) VLM: giất yn sownd yn y +/.

right next to Robert's eye

VLM: giât yn sownd yn y aut: gate.N.F.SG PRT  $tightly\_fixed.ADJ$  in.PREP the.DET.DEF gate stuck in the...

(951) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(952) ESM: ddim lle wyt ti (y)n roid y goriad ar y [/] &ga y giât .

ESM: ddim lle wyt ti yn roid y aut: not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF goriad ar y y giât key.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG not where you put the key on the gate

(953) VLM: na na .

VLM: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV

(954) ESM: ym diwrnod blaen aeson nhw wneud y rhedeg [//] ý gweld y capeli .

ESM: ym diwrnod blaen aeson nhw wneud

aut: um.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM

y rhedeg ý gweld y capeli

the.DET.DEF run.V.INFIN er.IM see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapels.N.M.PL

um, the other day they did the running, er... seeing the chapels

(955) ESM: aeson nhw i (y)r capel acw?

ESM: aeson nhw i yr capel acw aut: go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG over.there.ADV did they go to that chapel?

(956) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

(957) VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito@s:spa maen nhw?

VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito S maen aut: not.ADV begin.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF circuit.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES nhw they.PRON.3P

(958) ESM: &=cough .

(959) ESM: ia oedd Isabel@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi fod nhw sy fod i ofyn a deud os ydyn nhw mynd mewn .

Isabel $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud ESM: ia oeddwrtha aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S fod nhwfod  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP ydyn deud  $\mathbf{os}$ nhwask.v.infin+sm and.conj say.v.infin if.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p go.v.infin

mewn in.PREP

yes, Isabel was telling them that it's them who are supposed to ask, and say if they're going in

(960) VLM: ia dw i (y)n credu fod <dechrau (y)n> [/] dechrau (y)n Moria@s:cym&spa wedyn xxx +/.

VLM: ia dw i yn credu fod dechrau aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN yn dechrau yn  $Moria_S^C$  wedyn PRT begin.V.INFIN in.PREP name afterwards.ADV yes, I think [they were] starting at Moria and then [...]...

 $(961) \quad {\tt ESM:} \ +< \ {\tt oedden} \ {\tt nhw} \ {\tt wedi} \ {\tt bod} \ {\tt yn} \ {\tt \'y} \ {\tt Bryncrwn@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod yn ý Bryncrwn $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT er.IM name they had been into Bryncrwn

(962) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(963) ESM: <oedden nhw> [?] wedi bod ?

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN they had been?

(964) ESM: ond dw i (y)n <credu ddim yn> [?] Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa na Moria@s:cym&spa .

ESM: ond dw i yn credu ddim yn aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt believe.v.infin not.adv+sm in.prep

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{Bryncrwn}_S^C & \mathbf{na} & \mathbf{Moria}_S^C \ name & (n)or.conj & name \end{array}$ 

but I think not into Bryncrwn and Moria

(965) ESM: achos mae ý Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa isio roid y (.) xxx fewn .

ESM: achos mae ý Gerallt\_Lloyd $_{S}^{C}$  isio roid aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name want.N.M.SG give.V.INFIN+SM y fewn the.DET.DEF in.PREP+SM

because Gerallt Lloyd wants to put the [...] in

(966) VLM: +< ddoe oedd ý +//.

VLM: ddoe oedd ý

aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM

aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM

yesterday...

(967) VLM: be (y)dy enw?

VLM: be ydy enw aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG what's [her] name?

(968) VLM: +, Nesta@s:cym&spa gofyn i fi (.) pwy oedd yn gofalu am capel (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa .

Nesta was asking me who was looking after Bethel chapel

- (969) VLM: ym drist achos bod yna lot wedi cwyno yn fan (a)cw bod neb yna .

  VLM: ym drist achos bod yna lot wedi
  aut: um.im sad.Adj+sm because.Conj be.v.infin there.Adv lot.Quan after.Prep
  cwyno yn fan acw bod neb yna
  complain.V.Infin PRT place.N.Mf.SG+sm over.there.Adv be.v.infin anyone.Pron there.Adv
  um, sad, because a lot have complained there that there's nobody there
- (970) ESM: +< xx.
- (971) ESM: +< yn drist .

  ESM: yn drist

  aut: PRT sad.ADJ+SM
  sad
- (972) ESM: +< yn drist .

  ESM: yn drist

  aut: PRT sad.ADJ+SM
  sad

- (975) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

  VLM: oeddwn i yn deud
  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN
  I was saying:

(976) VLM: +" os gweli di o dangos o i fi .

to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

"if you see him, show him to me"

(977) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(978) VLM: ond oedd o +//.

VLM: ond oedd o

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss
but he was...

(979) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(980) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN I was saying:

(981) VLM: +" wel gwela ar Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wel gwela ar Gerallt\_Lloyd $_S^C$  aut: well.<sub>IM</sub> see. V.1S.PRES on.PREP name well, look at Gerallt Lloyd

(982) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(983) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(984) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(985) VLM: fo sy fod (y)r +...

VLM: fo sy fod yr aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF he's supposed to be the...

(986) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa yr hogan fach yma yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa +/.

ESM: achos eh $_S^C$  yr hogan fach yma yn aut: because.CONJ eh.IM the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM here.ADV in.PREP Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

name

because this little girl in Buenos Aires...

(987) VLM: mae (y)r goriad efo hi (he)fyd yndy?

VLM: mae yr goriad efo hi hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S also.ADV yndy

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

she has the key too, has she?

(988) ESM: ia yndy [?] (y)r goriad .

ESM: ia yndy yr goriad aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG yes, the key

(989) ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim goriad <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r giatau .

ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim goriad

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg with.prep she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm key.n.m.sg

i yr i yr giatau

to.prep the.det.def to.prep the.det.def gate.n.f.pl

but she has no key for the gates

(990) ESM: dw i (ddi)m wedi roid o iddi .

ESM: dw i ddim wedi roid o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S iddi

to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

I haven't given her it

(991) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(992) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(993) ESM: a deuda [?] wrthi +"/.

ESM: a deuda wrthi

aut: and.conj say.v.2s.imper to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

uut. unu.conj say.v.zs.imper to\_ner.prep+pron..

and tell her

(994) ESM: +" os fydd (y)na bobl dw i (y)n mynd .

ESM: os fydd yna bobl dw i yn aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT mynd

go. V.INFIN

"if there are people, I'll go"

- (995) ESM: xxx .
- (996) ESM: os fydd (y)na bobl xx +...

but I can't go in now because...

ESM: os fydd yna bobl aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM "if there are people..."

(997) VLM: ond allwn i (ddi)m fynd mewn r $\hat{w}$ an achos +/.

VLM: ond allwn i ddim fynd mewn aut: but.CONJ  $be\_able.V.1S.IMPERF+SM$  I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP rŵan achos now.ADV because.CONJ

(998) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(999) ESM: ond ý deudais i wel bod gen ti a bod gen i xxx .

ESM: ond ý deudais i wel bod gen ti

aut: but.conj er.im say.v.is.past i.pron.is well.im be.v.infin with.prep you.pron.2s

a bod gen i

and.conj be.v.infin with.prep i.pron.is

but I said that you and I both have [...]...

(1000) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa !

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1001) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1002) VLM: ia ia ia .

VLM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1003) ESM: so [?] roid un iddi .

ESM: so roid un iddi aut: so.CONJ give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM one.NUM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S so give one to her

(1004) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1005) ESM: xxx fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd (y)na .

ESM: fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd yna aut: small.ADJ+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP way.N.F.SG there.ADV a little [...] for her to go in that way

(1006) VLM: reit [?] .

VLM: reit
aut: quite.ADV
right

(1007) ESM: achos [?] os oes mwy [//] os oes gwenwyn [//] gwenyn +/.

ESM: achos os oes mwy os aut: because.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF more.ADJ.COMP if.CONJ oes gwenwyn gwenyn be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF poison.N.M.SG bees.N.F.PL

because if there are bees...

(1008) VLM: +< ia oedd Julia@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi bod ei mam ddim yn cofio llawer o ddim\_byd .

VLM: ia  $Julia_S^C$  yn deud oeddwrtha aut:yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S bod ddim ei mam I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN his.Adj.Poss.m.3s mother.N.F.SG not.Adv+sm prt cofio llawer ddim\_byd remember.V.Infin many.Quan of.Prep nothing.Adv+sm yes, Julia was telling me that her mother doesn't remember much of anything

(1009) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1010) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n mynd i edrych fewn xxx ffeindio ei lluniau neu bapurau neu (.) rywbeth xxx .

VLM: a wedyn oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ yn mynd aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep edrych fewn ffeindio ei lluniau neu look.v.infin in.prep+sm find.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s pictures.n.m.pl or.conj bapurau neu rywbeth papers.N.M.PL+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM

and then she was going to look in [...] find her pictures or papers or something [...]

- (1011) ESM: +< xxx.
- (1012) ESM: +< xx .
- (1013) ESM: +< ia ia .

  ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes
- (1014) ESM: (h)i [?] (y)r unig un .

  ESM: hi yr unig un aut: she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM she's the only one
- (1015) VLM: oes (y)na neb arall?

  VLM: oes yna neb arall

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV anyone.PRON other.ADJ
  is there nobody else?
- (1016) ESM: na na .

  ESM: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no
- (1017) VLM: peth (fa)swn i (y)n licio cael rywbeth +//.

  VLM: peth faswn i yn licio cael
  aut: thing.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN
  rywbeth

something. N.M.SG+SM

the thing I'd like to get something...

(1018) VLM: pwy sy (we)di roid yr organ?

VLM: pwy sy wedi roid yr organ

aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF organ.N.F.SG

who put in the organ

(1019) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1020) VLM: does neb ddim gès .

VLM: does neb ddim gès aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG anyone.PRON not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG nobody has a clue

(1021) ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be wnaeson nhw xx .

ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be

aut: if.conj be.v.ss.pres after.prep buy.v.infin she.pron.f.ss or.conj what.int

wnaeson nhw
do.v.sp.past+sm they.pron.sp

whether they bought it or what they did

(1023) ESM: ia xxx siŵr ý [/] ý siŵr pam wnaeson nhw (y)r capel .

ESM: ia siŵr ý uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw

aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ er.IM er.IM sure.ADJ why?.ADV do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P

vr capel

the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg

yes I'm sure [...], when they made the chapel

(1024) ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr xx .

ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr aut: the DET.DEF organ N.F.SG in PREP+SM sure ADJ the organ in I'm sure [...]

(1025) ESM: tybed wedi cael hi <neu neu> [/] neu wedi phrynu xxx .

ESM: tybed wedi cael hi neu neu neu aut: I.wonder.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ or.CONJ or.CONJ wedi phrynu after.PREP buy.V.INFIN+AM

I wonder whether they got it or bought [...]

(1026) VLM: does gen i xx .

VLM: does gen i

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S

I've no [...]

(1027) VLM: dim gwybod .

VLM: dim gwybod aut: not.adv know.v.infin

don't know

(1028) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa a diwrnod blaen wnes i gynnau (y)r golau (.) a mi neidiodd .

VLM: oh% a diwrnod blaen wnes i aut: oh.IM and.CONJ day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

gynnau yr golau a mi neidiodd light.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF light.N.M.SG and.CONJ PRT.AFF jump.V.3S.PAST

oh, the other day I turned on the light, and it popped

(1029) ESM: a wedi llosgi ?

ESM: a wedi llosgi aut: and.CONJ after.PREP burn.V.INFIN and was blown?

(1030) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1031) VLM: ond fel como@s:spa [?] [//] be ti fod i wneud ?

but like... what are you supposed to do?

(1032) VLM: codais i (y)r gwydr .

VLM: codais

i yr gwydr

aut: lift.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF glass.N.M.SG

I picked up the glass

(1033) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$  *aut:* aha.IM

(1034) VLM: pam wnes i godi <un goriad uh> [//] goriad y top yr pwlpit +...

VLM: pam wnes i godi un goriad ý aut: why?.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S lift.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM key.N.M.SG er.IM goriad y top yr pwlpit key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL pulp.V.2S.IMPERF when I picked up the key to the top of the pulpit...

(1035) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1036) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1037) VLM: fan (yn)a.

VLM: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

(1038) ESM: a wnaeth  $<\!\mathrm{y}$ ddwy wedi> [?] losgi ?

ESM: a wnaeth y ddwy wedi losgi aut: and.conj do.v.3s.past+sm the.det.def two.num.f+sm after.prep burn.v.infin+sm and did they both [get] blown?

(1039) ESM: mae (y)na dair (we)di llosgi .

ESM: mae yna dair wedi llosgi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV three.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.V.INFIN there are three blown

(1040) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rywbeth .

ESM: oh $_{S}^{C}$  mae yna rywbeth aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM oh, there's something

(1041) ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw erbyn eh@s:cym&spa xxx cyn (.) gŵyl [?] xx .

ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw aut:  $ought\_to.v.3P.PLUPERF$  they.PRON.3P after.PREP change.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P erbyn eh $_S^C$  cyn gŵyl by.PREP eh.IM before.PREP festival.N.F.SG

they should have changed them before, er, [...] before the festival [...]

(1042) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1043) ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim new(id) +//.

ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim newid aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM change.V.INFIN they didn't change...

(1044) ESM: wnaeson ni [?] newid rhai .

ESM: wnaeson ni newid rhai aut: do.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P change.V.INFIN some.PRON we changed some

(1045) VLM: +< wnaeth rai newid .

(1046) ESM: llai [?] do .

ESM: llai do

aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP yes.ADV.PAST

less, yes

(1047) VLM: +< llai [?] .

VLM: llai

aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP

yes

(1048) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio

aut: you.pron.2s prt remember.v.infin

you remember?

(1049) ESM: +< <do do do> [/] do .

ESM: do do do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

(1050) VLM: unwaith mae (y)r bwlb wedi llosgi si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: unwaith mae yr bwlb wedi llosgi siŵr aut: once.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bulb.N.M.SG after.PREP burn.V.INFIN sure.ADJ once the bulb has blown, sure

(1051) VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn +...

VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres there.adv something.n.m.sg+sm sure.adj pr

(1052) VLM: achos &n fel tasai fo wedi neidio fan (y)na .

place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

because, as though it had popped there

(1053) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1054) ESM: xx edrych fewn ?

ESM: edrych fewn aut: look.v.2s.imper in.prep+sm [...] look in?

(1055) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1056) VLM: fedri di fynd â (y)r un fi adre .

VLM: fedri di fynd â yr

aut: be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

un fi adre

one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM home.ADV

you could take mine home

(1057) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1058) VLM: y goriad un ydy (y)r un sy (y)n [///] hwnna ydy (y)r top .

VLM: y goriad un ydy yr un

aut: the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF one.NUM

sy yn hwnna ydy yr top

be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG

key one is the one that... that's the top

(1059) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1060) ESM: maen nhw wrthi (y)n gweithio .

ESM: maen nhw wrthi yn gweithio aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT work.V.INFIN they're busy working

(1061) VLM: yndyn .

VLM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1062) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n reit dda am weithio .

weithio

work.v.infin+sm

oh, they're very good at working

(1063) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1064) ESM: yndyn.

ESM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(1065) ESM: y tad a (y)r mab sydd?

ESM: y tad a yr mab sydd aut: the.DET.DEF father.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF son.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL is it the father and the son?

(1066) VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall .

VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ other.ADJ yes, and another little boy

(1067) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1068) ESM: a (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi gorffen fan (a)cw (y)n lle Sali@s:cym&spa na(c) (y)dyn ?

ESM: a dydyn nhw ddim wedi gorffen aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres.neg they.pron.3p not.ADV+SM after.prep complete.v.infin fan acw yn lle Sali $_S^C$  nac ydyn place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.ADV in.prep where.int name pr.t.neg be.v.3p.pres and they haven't finished over there at Sali's place, have they?

(1069) VLM: na mae hi (we)di stopio (.) achos <mae gormod o> [//] (.) mae o ry drud xx .

VLM:namaehiwedistopioachosaut:no.ADVbe.V.3S.PRESshe.PRON.F.3Safter.PREPstop.V.INFINbecause.CONJmaegormodomaeorybe.V.3S.PREStoo\_much.QUANTfrom.PREPbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3Stoo.ADJ+SM

drud

expensive.ADJ

no, it's stopeed, because there's too much... it's too expensive [...]

(1070) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im (1071) ESM: ry ddrud. ESM: rv ddrud aut: too.ADJ+SM expensive.ADJ+SM too expensive (1072) VLM: mae (y)n wneud ryw anferth o rywbeth yn fan (y)no . VLM: mae yn wneud  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ aut:be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM huge.ADJ of.PREP rywbeth yn fan yno something. N.M.SG+SM PRT place. N.MF.SG+SM there. ADV he's doing something huge there (1073) ESM: +< yndy yndy . ESM: yndy yndy aut:be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes (1074) ESM: yndy. ESM: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (1075) VLM: chwe metr oedd yna xxx ? VLM: chwe metroedd yna aut: six.num metre.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf there.adv there were six metres [...]? (1076) ESM: yndy siŵr . ESM: yndy siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ yes, for sure ESM: achos mae i weld eh@s:cym&spa fel (fa)sai (y)r tŷ i\_gyd <y [//] yr> [//] del@s:spa ancho@s:spa (.) de@s:spa la@s:spa casa@s:spa . ESM: achos  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  fel mae i weld aut:because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM eh.IM like.CONJ  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ i\_gyd y be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG all.ADJ the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{la}^S$  $\mathbf{del}^S$  $\mathbf{de}^{S}$  $\mathbf{casa}^S$  $ancho^S$ of\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG wide.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG house.N.F.SG

because it looks as though it would be the whole house, from the width of the house

(1078) ESM: a wedyn dod â xxx (y)mlaen [?] . ESM: a wedyn dod ymlaen â and.conj afterwards.adv come.v.infin with.prep forward.adv and then bring [...] on (1079) VLM: mi oedd o (y)n deud bod hi wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud . oeddyn deud aut:PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud after.prep spend.v.infin doors.n.m.pl windows.n.f.pl expensive.adj he was saying that she'd spent on expensive doors and windows (1080) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IM(1081) VLM: wel wel +... VLM: wel aut:well.im well.im well, well (1082) ESM: mae (y)r llall ý (y)r un sy yn dod o [/] (.) o Loegr yn deud bod diwedd y flwyddyn maen nhw yn mynd i [/] (.) i wneud y tŷ efo ym (.) inaugurar@s:spa tŷ [?] ESM: mae llall ý  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{sy}$ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON er.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.REL Loegr yn deud  $\textit{PRT} \;\; \textit{come.v.infin} \;\; \textit{of.PREP} \;\; \textit{of.PREP} \;\; \textit{England.n.f.sg.place+sm} \;\; \textit{PRT} \;\; \textit{say.v.infin} \;\; \textit{be.v.infin} \;\; \textit{be.v.i$ flwyddyn maen end.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN wneud  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ efo vm to.prep to.prep make.v.infin+sm the.det.def house.n.m.sg with.prep um.im inaugurar $^S$ tŷ inaugurate. V. INFIN house. N. M. SG the other one who comes from England says that at the end of the year they're going to do the house with, um... officially open the house (1083) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa! VLM:  $oh_S^C$ aut:oh.IM(1084) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod xxx ar y tŷ . yn dod ESM: mae  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{v}}$  $\mathbf{ar}$ 

she's coming [...] on the house

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

(1085) VLM: mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(1086) ESM: (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gweithio llawer rŵan .

ESM: dydyn nhw ddim yn gweithio llawer aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN many.QUAN  $\mathbf{r\hat{w}an}$  now.ADV

they're not working much now

(1087) ESM: dw i (ddi)m (gwyb)od be .

(1088) ESM: achos mae (y)chydig o bobl xx wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: achos mae ychydig o bobl aut: because. CONJ be.V.3S.PRES a\_little. QUAN of. PREP people. N.F. SG+SM wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau siŵr  $to\_her.$  PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT complete. V. INFIN some. PREQ+SM things. N.M. PL+SM sure. ADJ because a few people [...] are busy finishing some things, for sure

(1089) VLM: ella .

VLM: ella

aut: maybe.ADV

maybe

(1090) ESM: ond mae [//] (doe)s dim llawer r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: ond mae does dim llawer rŵan aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV many.QUAN now.ADV but there's not much now

(1091) VLM: a (y)dy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd?

VLM: a ydy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.PRES after.PREP buy.v.infin the.det.def farm.n.f.sg all.Adj
and has she bought the whole farm?

(1092) ESM: &=sigh yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1093) ESM: ond bod yna un sy (y)n byw yn y tŷ efo hi isio iddi cael tŷ sy (y)n gornel eh@s:cym&spa [/] gornel yr ffarm .

ESM: ond bod yna un yn byw  $\mathbf{SV}$ but.conj be.v.infin there.adv one.num be.v.3s.pres.rel prt live.v.infin in.prep

hi isio iddi the.det.def house.n.m.sg with.prep she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

yn gornel  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  gornel  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$  $get.v.infin\ house.n.m.sg\ be.v.3s.pres.rel\ prt\ corner.n.f.sg+sm\ eh.im\ corner.n.f.sg+sm$ 

ffarm

the.det.def farm.n.f.sg

except that one who lives in the house with her wants her to have a house in the corner of the

(1094)ESM: wrth ý fynd i fyny i (y)r gornel (.) i lle mae (y)r italiano@s:spa .

ESM: wrth ý fynd i fyny i by.prep er.im go.v.infin+sm to.prep up.adv to.prep the.det.def gornel lle mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ italiano $^S$ corner.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF italian.N.M.SG going up to the corner to where the Italian is

(1095) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1096) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1097) ESM: mae hi isio [///] mae hi yn rhoid ei thŷ hi ar ffarm os (y)dy hi yn newid hi am y tŷ yna .

ESM: mae hi isio mae hi yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT

 $\mathbf{th}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ qive.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S house.N.M.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP farm.N.F.SG

hi

ffarm

 $\mathbf{ar}$ 

yn newid hi hi if. CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT change.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP

 $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ yna

 $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ 

the.det.def house.n.m.sg there.adv

she's putting her house on the farm if she changes it for that house

(1098) ESM: ond mae (y)r plant yr dyn ddim isio gwerthu .

ESM: ond plant mae  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ dvn but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def child.n.m.pl the.det.def man.n.m.sg aut:

gwerthu isio

not.adv+sm want.n.m.sg sell.v.infin

but the man's children don't want to sell

(1099) ESM: mae (y)r dyn isio gwerthu .

ESM: mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ dyn isio gwerthu aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN

the man wants to sell

(1100) ESM: ond (dy)dy (y)r plant o Como\_Doro@s:cym&spa ddim isio gwerthu .

 $\mathbf{yr}$ plant o but.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg the.det.def child.n.m.pl from.prep name isio gwerthu not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN

but the children from Como Doro don't want to sell

(1101) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_c^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1102) ESM: felly dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod ý (.) sut setlan .

ESM: felly dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn gwybod ý aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN er.IM how.INT setlan settle.V.3P.FUT

so I don't know how they'll settle it

(1103) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [/] mae hi (y)n hoffi (g)wneud hynny .

ESM: mae hi yn mae hi yn hoffi be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT like.V.INFIN gwneud hynny make. V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP she likes to do that

(1104) ESM: os gaiff hi (y)r fraint [?] +/.

gaiff  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: if.conj get.v.3s.pres+sm she.pron.f.3s the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm if she has the privilege...

(1105) VLM: gwraig pwy (y)dy (h)i (.) ddeudaist ti?

VLM: gwraig pwy ydy hi ddeudaist wife.N.F.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S say.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whose wife is she, did you say?

(1106) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa lle eh@s:cym&spa Consuelo@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  lle  $eh_S^C$  Consuelo<sub>S</sub> aut: eh.im where.int eh.im name Consuelo's place

(1107) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1108) ESM: mae hi (y)n yr [//] ý newid o .

ESM: mae hi yn yr ý newid o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM change.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she's changing it

(1109) ESM: os ý os wneith hi brynu (y)r tŷ arall i [//] iddi hi a rhoid hwnnw i Consuelo@s:cym&spa <br/> <br/>bydd hi (y)n uh> [/] (.) bydd hi (y)n gadael ei thŷ iddi hi .

ESM: os ý os wneith hi brynu yr aut: if.CONJ er.IM if.CONJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S buy.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{t\hat{y}}$  arall i iddi hi a house.N.M.SG other.ADJ to.PREP  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

iddi hi

 $to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s$  she.pron.f.3s

if she buys the other house for herself and gives this one to Consuelo, she'll leave her house to her

(1110) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1111) ESM: fasai (y)n neis i ddechrau xxx +//.

ESM: fasai yn neis i ddechrau aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM PRT nice.ADJ to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM it would be nice to start [...]...

(1112) ESM: yn lle fan (y)na mae gas@s:cym&spa a popeth efo nhw .

ESM: yn lle fan yna mae gas $_{S}^{C}$  a aut: in.PREP where.INT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES gas.N.M.SG and.CONJ popeth efo nhw everything.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P over there they have gas and everything

(1113) VLM: oes oes oes .

VLM: oes oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

(1114) ESM: &go gas golau d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$  .

ESM: gas golau dŵr aut: gas.N.M.SG light.N.M.SG water.N.M.SG

gas, lighting, water

(1115) ESM: a mae (y)r ý pafin mynd yn ý myll [?] (.) wrth ochr .

ESM: a mae yr ý pafin mynd yn ý aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM pavement.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN PRT er.IM myll wrth ochr bad\_temper.N.M.SG by.PREP side.N.F.SG and the paving is going mad next to it

(1116) VLM: +< myll [?] .

VLM: myll

aut: bad\_temper.N.M.SG

mad

(1117) VLM: ti (we)di gweld Cruzita@s:cym&spa dyddiau yma?

VLM: ti wedi gweld Cruzita $_{S}^{C}$  dyddiau yma aut: you.PRON.2S after.PREP see.V.INFIN name day.N.M.PL here.ADV have you seen Cruzita these days?

(1118) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(1119) ESM: ddim ar\_ôl y penblwydd .

ESM: ddim ar\_ôl y penblwydd aut: not.ADV+SM after.PREP the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG not after the birthday

(1120) VLM: &nu cofia os gweli di hi deud am yr (.) papur yr ý +...

VLM: cofia os gweli di hi

aut: remember.V.2S.IMPER if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S

deud am yr papur yr ý

say.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF er.IM

remember if you do see her to say about the paper, the er...

(1121) VLM: mae (y)n siŵr fod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: mae yn siŵr fod hi wedi anghofio aut: be.v.3s.PRES prt sure.ADJ be.v.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP forget.v.INFIN she's sure to have forgotten

(1122) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1123) ESM: wedyn [?] o(eddw)n i (we)di anghofio .

ESM: wedyn oeddwn i wedi anghofio aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN then I had forgotten

(1124) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio o(eddw)n i xx .

I.PRON.1S

I hadn't remembered I was [...]

(1125) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1126) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1127) VLM: mae (y)na amryw .

VLM: mae yna amryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV several.PREQ there are several

(1128) ESM: dw i (y)n siŵr bod hi (we)di [//] fod (we)di talu blwyddyn diwethaf ?

ESM: dw i yn siŵr bod hi wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP fod wedi talu blwyddyn diwethaf be.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

I'm sure that she's paid last year?

(1129) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cof(io) [///] dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio dw i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S ddim yn gwybod not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

I don't remember... I don't know

(1130) VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi (y)n wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen .

VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi yn
aut: because.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT
wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen
make.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM

(1131) VLM: a mi wnaeth un o (y)r &te bobl alw arna fi a deud +"/.

VLM: a mi wnaeth un o yr

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF do.V.3S.PAST+SM one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF

bobl alw arna fi a

people.N.F.SG+SM call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ

deud

say.V.INFIN

and one of the people called to me and said:

because they were busy doing that the other day

(1132) VLM: +" os gweli di hi cofia deud wrthi te achos (dy)dy ddim wedi talu .

VLM: os gweli di hi cofia
aut: if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S remember.V.2S.IMPER
deud wrthi te achos dydy ddim
say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S tea.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM
wedi talu
after.PREP pay.V.INFIN

"if you see her, remember to tell her, right, because she hasn't paid"

(1133) VLM: siŵr bod hi (we)di anghofio .  ${\bf VLM: \ siŵr \ \ bod \ \ hi \ \ \ wedi \ \ \ anghofio}$ 

aut: sure.Adj be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s after.prep forget.v.infin

she must have forgotten

(1134) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa ryw dro wnaeth ý Florence@s:cym&spa (.) yn yr ý cooperativa@s:spa [?] ddeu(d) (wr)tha i bod hi wedi deud <mai fi sy> [/] mai fi sy (y)n talu rheina .

maifisymaifithat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SMbe.V.3S.PRES.RELthat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SM

sy yn talu rheina be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT pay.V.INFIN those.PRON

because one time Florence at the co-operative told me that she said that I was paying that

(1135) ESM: xxx yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

[...] isn't it

(1136) ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi [?] .

ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV pay.V.INFIN+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  I never did pay her

(1137) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(1138) ESM: oedd hi (y)n <gwybod os oedd> [?] hi (y)n talu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi yn gwybod os oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF hi yn talu she.PRON.F.3S PRT pay.V.INFIN
she knew if she was paying [...]...

(1139) VLM: mae Florence@s:cym&spa mynd i Cordoba@s:cym&spa rŵan efo (.) criw bobl (we)di ymddeol .

Florence is going to Cordoba now with a bunch of retired people

(1140) VLM: ond wnaeth hi (y)r taith am ddim .

VLM: ond wnaeth hi yr taith am aut: but.conj do.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss the.det.det journey.n.f.sg for.prep ddim

nothing.N.M.SG+SM

but she made the journey for free

(1141) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa r $\hat{w}$ an mae (y)n mynd .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rŵan mae yn mynd aut: ah.IM now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN ah, now she's going

(1142) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (1143) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1144) ESM: achos oedd Micaela@s:cym&spa yn deud fod hi wedi mynd . ESM: achos oedd Micaela $_S^C$  yn deud fod

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM

hi wedi mynd she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN

because Micaela was saying that she had gone

(1145) VLM: na mis yma mae (y)n mynd .

VLM: na mis yma mae yn mynd aut: no.ADV month.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN no, this month she's going

(1146) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1147) VLM: maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: maen nhw yn mynd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN they're going

(1148) ESM: mm neis .

ESM: mm neis
aut: mm.IM nice.ADJ
mmm, nice

- (1149) VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar xx o [//] i Dolafon@s:cym&spa a tri [?] fan (h)yn .

  VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar o i Dolafon@s

  aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM from.PREP to.PREP name

  a tri fan hyn

  and.CONJ three.NUM.M place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

  mmm, there were four [...] to Dolafon, and three here
- (1150) ESM: a pwy sy (y)n mynd o fan (h)yn?

ESM: a pwy sy yn mynd o aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

fan hyn
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

and who's going from here?

(1151) VLM: Telma@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr .

VLM:  $\mathbf{Telma}_S^C$  a yr  $\mathbf{g\hat{w}r}$  aut: name and CONJ the DET. DEF man. N.M. SG

Telma and her husband

(1152) ESM:  $\circ$  +...

ESM: ý *aut: er.IM* 

(1153) VLM: a mae ryw [?] ddynes arall .

VLM: a mae ryw ddynes arall aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and there's some other woman

(1154) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1155) ESM: +< iawn iawn .

ESM: iawn iawn
aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV
fine, fine

(1156) VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi acw i ddeud bod hi ddim yn gallu mynd .

but on Friday she came there to say that she couldn't go

- (1157) ESM: xx.
- $\left(1158\right)$  VLM: a oedd xx ddim yn gweithio tan fory .

VLM: a oedd ddim yn gweithio tan fory aut: and. conj be.v.3s.imperf not. adv+sm prt work.v.infin until. prep tomorrow. Adv and [...] wasn't working until tomorrow

(1159) ESM: na achos oedd hi (ddi)m (y)na rŵan .

ESM: na achos oedd hi ddim yna aut: no.ADV because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV rŵan now.ADV

no because she wasn't there now

(1160) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV

(1161) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1162) VLM: ddim yna .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f ddim} & {f yna} \\ {m aut:} & not.{\scriptsize ADV+SM} & there.{\scriptsize ADV} \\ {f not there} & \end{array}$ 

(1163) VLM: w (dy)dy o [?] ddim yna dydd Iau na dydd Gwener xxx .

VLM: w dydy o ddim yna dydd aut: ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV day.N.M.SGIau na dydd Gwener

Thursday.N.M.SG (n)or.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SGw, he's not there on Thursday or Friday [...]

(1164) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1165) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1166) VLM: a wedyn <dw i meddwl> [?] xxx +/.

(1167) ESM: +< neis [?] i Belinda@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr .

ESM: neis i Belinda $_S^C$  a yr gŵr aut: nice.ADJ to.PREP name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG nice for Belinda and her husband

(1168) VLM: ia neis ia .

VLM: ia neis ia aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ yes.ADV yes, nice, yes

(1169) VLM: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam mae (y)n mynd i wneud [///] pwy mae +//. VLM: a wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$ i ddim yn gwybod aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}\mathbf{d}$ pwy pam yn mynd i mae why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES and then I don't know why he's going to do... who's...

(1170) VLM: achos os xxx yn disgwyl +//.

VLM: achos os yn disgwyl

aut: because.CONJ if.CONJ PRT expect.V.INFIN

because if [...] is expecting...

- (1171) VLM: achos mae (we)di deud yn (.) go ddiweddar .

  VLM: achos mae wedi deud yn go ddiweddar aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP say.V.INFIN PRT rather.ADV recent.ADJ+SM because she has said quite recently
- (1172) ESM: ia ia ia ia .

  ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
- (1173) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah@s:cym\&spa}$  .  $\mathbf{ESM:} \ \mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:} \quad ah.{\scriptstyle IM}$
- (1175) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio xxx awyren maen nhw (y)n mynd .

  VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio awyren
  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN aeroplane.N.F.SG
  maen nhw yn mynd
  be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN

  I don't remember [...] by plane they're going
- (1176) VLM: dim i lle dan ni (we)di bod .

  VLM: dim i lle dan ni wedi bod aut: not.ADV to.PREP where.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN not to where we've been

(1177) ESM: [- spa] el valle hermoso ? ESM:  $el^S$  $valle^S$  $\mathbf{hermoso}^S$ aut: the.Det.Def.M.sg valley.N.M.sg beautiful.Adj.M.sg the beautiful valley. (1178) VLM: na. VLM: na aut: no.ADV no (1179) VLM: na . VLM: na aut: no.ADV no (1180) ESM: xxx. (1181) ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd ý turística@s:spa yn Cordoba@s:cym&spa . ESM: mae gymaint lefydd  $turística^S$ o be.V.3S.PRES so.much.Adj+sm of.PREP places.N.M.PL+sm er.im tourist.Adj.F.sg  $\mathbf{Cordoba}_{S}^{C}$ yn in.prep name there are so many tourist places in Cordoba (1182) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa . VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{\mathbf{s}}^C$ aut: oh.im (1183) VLM: a ddoe oedd [//] o(eddw)n i yn deud <wrth um> [/] wrth Marisol@s:cym&spa bod ni yn dod (y)n\_ôl <o (y)r> [/] o xxx . VLM: a oeddddoeoeddwni yn deud aut:and.conj yesterday.adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt say.v.infin  $\mathbf{wrth}$  $\mathbf{Marisol}_S^C$  bod wrth ym ni yn dod by.Prep um.im by.Prep name be.V.Infin we.Pron.1P prt come.V.Infin back.Adv  $\mathbf{yr}$ of.prep the.det.def from.prep and yesterday I was saying to Marisol that we're coming back from [...] (1184) VLM: achos <oedd hi> [//] oedd gen hi (ddi)m gès be oedd xxx . VLM: achos oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ oeddgen aut:because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

oedd

gès

because she had no clue what [...] was

 $\mathbf{be}$ 

not. ADV+SM clue. N.M.SG what. INT be. V.3S. IMPERF

and Marisol

(1186) ESM: efo Marisol@s:cym&spa est ti fyny ?

ESM: efo  $Marisol_S^C$  est ti fyny aut: with.PREP name go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S up.ADV you went up with Marisol?

(1187) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1188) ESM: fuodd hi (y)n yr asado@s:spa (he)fyd ?

ESM: fuodd hi yn yr asado $^S$  hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG also.ADV was she at the asado (barbecue) too?

(1189) VLM: na.

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV

(1190) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa dod wedyn .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dod wedyn  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$   $\mathit{come.V.INFIN}$   $\mathit{afterwards.ADV}$   $\mathbf{ah}$ , came after

(1191) VLM: <ond oedd o (y)n> [?] bedwar o gloch .

VLM: ond oedd o yn bedwar o gloch aut: but.conj be.v.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT four.NUM.M+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM but it was 4 o clock

(1192) VLM: <a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr (we)di tri> [?] .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen

aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV do.v.3s.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S complete.v.INFIN

cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr

before.PREP 1.PRON.1S+SM come.v.INFIN+SM towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG

wedi tri

after.PREP three.NUM.M

and then it finished before I came, around half past three

(1193) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1194) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1195) VLM: so o(eddw)n i (we)di deud bod ni (y)n dod heibio .

VLM: so oeddwn i wedi deud bod ni
aut: so.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P
yn dod heibio
PRT come.V.INFIN past.PREP
so I'd said that we were coming past

(1196) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes

(1197) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1198) VLM: ac oedden nhw (we)di deud (wr)thi hi yn Trelew@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: ac oedden nhw wedi deud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN wrthi hi yn Trelew $_S^C$  to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name and they'd told her in Trelew:

(1199) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa am be wyt ti mynd i xxx os does (y)na ddim\_byd yn xxx .

"oh, why are you going to [...], if there's nothing in [...]

(1200) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1201) VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd .

VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss by.prep his.adj.poss.m.ss pleasure.n.m.sg and she loved it

(1202) VLM: mae hi (y)n tynnu lluniau iddyn nhw gael dang(os) [//] gweld <br/> bod yna rywbeth> [/] bod yna rywbeth yna .

VLM: mae hi yn tynnu lluniau aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL

iddyn nhw gael dangos gweld to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN+SM show.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN

there.ADV

she's taking pictures for them to see that there is something there

(1203) VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y museo@s:spa +/.

VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF museo<sup>S</sup>

museum.N.M.SG

we went into the museum...

(1204) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia mae (y)na museo@s:spa neis .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia mae yna museo<sup>S</sup> neis aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV museum.N.M.SG nice.ADJ ah yes, there's a nice museum

(1205) VLM: &=gasp xx ia !

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
[...] yes!

- (1206) ESM: +< xxx.
- (1207) VLM: a wedyn oedd yna (.) ffair (.) gwerthu pethau .

VLM: a wedyn oedd yna ffair gwerthu aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf there.adv fair.n.f.sg sell.v.infin pethau things.n.m.pl

and then there was a fair, selling things

(1208) ESM: +< xx.

(1209) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oedd .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedd

aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF

ah yes

 $\left(1210\right)$  ESM: oedd oedd (.) oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes yes, there was

(1211) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm.im* 

(1212) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  oeddwn i yn cofio

aut: oh.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt remember.v.infin

oh I remembered

(1213) ESM: oedd oedd.

ESM: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes there was

(1214) VLM: do [?] .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(1215) ESM: oedd .

ESM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1216) VLM: xx.

(1217) VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni (y)n dod (y)n\_ôl oedd hi (y)n deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n mynd i ofyn <i (y)r bachgen> [//] i\_w mab hi (.) i xx faint oeddwn nhw yn codi xxx am (.) hotel@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) i fynd (.) pedair .

VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni yn dod aut: afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT come.V.INFIN

hiynmyndiofyniyrbachgenshe.PRON.F.3SPRTgo.V.INFINto.PREPask.V.INFIN+SMto.PREPthe.DET.DEFboy.N.M.SG

i\_w mab hi i faint to\_his/her/their.PREP+POSS.3SP son.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{i} & \textbf{fynd} & \textbf{pedair} \\ \textit{to.PREP} & \textit{go.V.INFIN+SM} & \textit{four.NUM.F} \end{array}$ 

then when we were coming back she was saying that, oh, she was going to ask her son [...] how much they were charging [...] for a hotel in Calafate, to go, four

(1218) VLM: achos oedd ei mam hi a xxx fynd y pedair yn y car i Calafate@s:cym&spa .

name

because her mother and [...] were going as a four in the car, to Calafate

(1219) ESM: a pam &m mae bachgen (h)i be ý eh@s:cym&spa +...

ESM: a pam mae bachgen hi be ý  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  aut: and CONJ why? ADV be.V.3S.PRES boy.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S what.INT er.IM eh.IM and why her son, what, er....

(1220) VLM: +< yn gwerthu xxx .

VLM: yn gwerthu aut: PRT sell. V.INFIN sells [...]

(1221) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1222) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1223) ESM: ond <ddim bod> [/] ddim bod o wneud dim\_byd efo [?] turista@s:spa .

ESM: ond ddim bod o wneud

aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

dim\_byd efo turistaS

nothing.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M

(1224) VLM: +<  $\dim$  na .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{dim} & \mathbf{na} \\ oldsymbol{aut:} & not.ADV & no.ADV \\ \mathbf{nothing,} & \mathbf{no} \end{array}$ 

(1225) VLM: dim\_byd efo turista@s:spa .

VLM: dim\_byd efo turista<sup>S</sup>
aut: nothing.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M
nothing with tourism

but not that he does anything with tourism

(1226) VLM: dim\_byd .

VLM: dim\_byd aut: nothing.ADV

(1227) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1228) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i ý gael gweld faint +...

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i ý
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP er.IM
gael gweld faint
get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM

but she was going to find out how much...

(1229) VLM: achos oedd hi eisio xxx am lot rhatach .

VLM: achos oedd hi eisio am lot aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG for.PREP lot.QUAN rhatach

 $cheap. {\it ADJ.COMP}$ 

because she wanted a [...] for a lot cheaper

(1230) VLM: achos oedd Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa [?] yn gwneud un rŵan .

now.ADV

because Explore Patagonia were doing one now

(1231) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n dod allan ryw dair mil pum cant (.) i fynd . VLM: ond oedd o yn dod allan  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ aut: $but. \textit{conj} \;\; be. \textit{v.3S.IMPERF} \;\; he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \;\; \textit{PRT} \;\; \textit{come.v.Infin} \;\; out. \textit{Adv} \;\; \textit{some.PREQ+SM}$ dair pum cant i fynd  $three. {\tt NUM.F+SM} \ \ thousand. {\tt N.F.SG} \ \ five. {\tt NUM} \ \ hundred. {\tt N.M.SG} \ \ to. {\tt PREP} \ \ go. {\tt V.INFIN+SM}$ but it came out at about 3500 to go

(1232) ESM: +< mm +...
ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1234) ESM: ond ý +/.

ESM: ond ý

aut: but.CONJ er.IM

but, er...

(1235) VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd â (.) rywfaint efo ti wedyn ?

VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM â rywfaint efo ti wedyn with.PREP amount.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV you didn't have to take some with you afterwards?

(1236) ESM: yndyn achos mae (y)r ý paseos@s:spa fewn fel (y)na yn fwy na cant pesos@s:cym&spa . ESM: yndyn achos mae yr ý paseos $^S$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM walk.N.M.PL fewn fel yna yn fwy na cant in.PREP+SM like.CONJ there.ADV PRT more.ADJ.COMP+SM (n)or.CONJ hundred.N.M.SG pesos $^C$ 

weight.N.M.PL
yes, because the journeys in like that are over 100 pesos

 (1238) ESM: achos maen nhw (y)n wneud o efo (y)r dólar@s:cym&spa .

ESM: achos maen nhw yn wneud o

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

efo yr dólar $_{S}^{C}$ 

with.prep the.det.def dollar.n.m.sg

because they do it by the dollar

(1239) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1240) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa wel os dyna (y)r <tri mil> [//] dair mil pum cant os ydy yr paseos@s:spa yn dod fewn i\_gyd (e)fallai bod o (.) ddim mor ddrud .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  wel os dyna yr tri mil

aut: oh.im well.im if.conj that\_is.adv the.det.def three.num.m thousand.n.f.sg

dairmilpumcantosydyyrthree.NUM.F+SMthousand.N.F.SGfive.NUMhundred.N.M.SGif.CONJbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

ddim mor ddrud

not.ADV+SM so.ADV expensive.ADJ+SM

oh well, if that's the 3500 if the journeys are all coming in it might not be so expensive

(1241) VLM: +< ddim yn ddrud .

VLM: ddim yn ddrud

 ${\it aut:}~~not.{\it ADV+SM}~{\it PRT}~{\it expensive.ADJ+SM}$ 

not expensive

(1242) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wel mae Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa yn [//] i fynd efo nhw mae (y)n neis .

 $\mathbf{VLM}: \mathbf{oh}_S^C \quad \mathbf{wel} \quad \mathbf{mae} \quad \mathbf{Explore\_Patagonia}_S^C \quad \mathbf{yn} \quad \mathbf{i} \quad \mathbf{fynd}$ 

in.prep to.prep go.v.infin+sm

aut:oh.IMwell.IMbe.V.3S.PRESnameefonhwmaeynneis

with.prep they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres prt nice.adj

oh, well, Explore Patagonia are... it's nice going with them

(1243) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1244) ESM: &=clears\_throat .

(1245) ESM: ond fel hynny (fa)sai (y)n iawn fel (y)na (he)fyd .

ESM: ond fel hynny fasai yn iawn fel aut: but.conj like.conj that.pron.dem.sp be.v.3s.pluperf+sm pr ok.adv like.conj yna hefyd there.adv also.adv

but like that, it would be fine like that too

(1246) ESM: ý xx +/.

ESM: ý
aut: er.im

(1247) VLM: &=exhale oedd hi yn deud +"/.

VLM: oedd hi yn deud aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN

(1248) VLM: t(oes) (dd)im raid i fi mynd i &f gael bwyd i (y)r xxx dim yn costio .

VLM: toes ddim raid i fi mynd i unk not.Adv+sm necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.1s+sm go.v.infin to.prep aut:bwvd i gael  $\operatorname{dim}$ yn costio  $\mathbf{yr}$ get.v.infin+sm food.n.m.sg to.prep the.det.def not.adv prt cost.v.infin I don't have to go and get food for the [...] doesn't cost

(1249) ESM: +< na na na .

ESM: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

(1250) VLM: <a mae hi> [///] achos doth hi yn\_ôl o Cordoba@s:cym&spa ac <oedd hi> [//] pam wnaeth hi roi [?] neges ar y ffôn bach oedd [/] oedd hi yn Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mae hi achos doth hi
aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s because.conj come.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s

 $yn\_\^{ol}$  o  $Cordoba_S^C$  ac oedd hi pam back.ADV from.PREP name and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S why?.ADV

wnaethhiroinegesarydo.V.3S.PAST+SMshe.PRON.F.3Sgive.V.INFIN+SMmessage.N.F.SGon.PREPthe.DET.DEF

and she... because she came back from Cordoba and when she put a message on the little phone she was in Calafate

(1251) VLM: oedd hi (we)di mynd at y [/] yr ferch (y)na adre .

VLM: oedd hi wedi mynd at y
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF
yr ferch yna adre

 $the. \textit{det.def} \ \ girl. \textit{n.f.sg+sm} \ \ there. \textit{adv} \ \ home. \textit{adv}$ 

she'd gone to that daughter at home

- (1252) VLM: wel mynd ei hunan i Calefate@s:cym&spa a +//.

  VLM: wel mynd ei hunan i Calefate\_S^C a

  aut: well.IM go.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG to.PREP name and.CONJ

  well, going on her own to Calafate and...

- (1255) VLM: a rŵan mae (y)n mynd i Via\_Blanca@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: a rŵan mae yn mynd i Via\_Blanca\_S^C
  aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name
  and now she's going to Via Blanca
- (1256) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)n xx mynd yn aml i (.) Via@s:cym&spa yn\_dydy . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yn mynd yn aml i Via $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN PRT frequent.ADJ to.PREP name yn\_dydy be.V.3S.PRES.TAG ah, she [...] goes often to Via doesn't she
- (1257) VLM: mynd ei hunan (.) â [=? a] ei chwaer .

  VLM: mynd ei hunan â ei chwaer

  aut: go.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG with.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S sister.N.F.SG

  goes on her own, with her sister
- (1258) ESM: xx yndy yndy yndy .

  ESM: yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH [...] yes, she does

what.INT with.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG

her sister, and her sister's daughter have had something with the car

(1260) VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion .

VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG wheel.N.F.PL she's in a wheelchair

(1261) ESM: o:h.

ESM: oh
aut: oh.IM

(1262) ESM: cael damwain .

ESM: cael damwain aut: get.v.infin befall.v.infin had an accident

(1263) VLM: wedi cael damwain yn [//] mewn car a mae hi mewn cadair olwynion (r) $\hat{w}$ an yndy .

VLM: wedi cael damwain yn mewn car a aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN befall.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP car.N.M.SG and.CONJ

mae hi mewn cadair olwynion rŵan yndy
be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG wheel.N.F.PL now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
had an accident in a car, and she's in a wheelchair now, yes

(1264) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1265) ESM: na .

**ESM: na** *aut: no.ADV* no

(1266) ESM: neis ý mynd fel (y)na .

ESM: neis  $\acute{y}$  mynd fel yna aut: nice.ADJ er.IM go.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV nice to go like that

- (1267) ESM: xxx.
- (1268) VLM: yndy mae (y)n mentro .

VLM: yndy mae yn mentro aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres pro venture.v.infin yes, she tries

(1269) ESM: +< mmhm mm +...

ESM: mmhm mm aut: mmhm.im mm.im

(1270) VLM: whaeth hi alw arna fi diwrnod o yr blaen os o(eddw)n i isio mynd efo i Madryn@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wnaeth hi alw arna fi

aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

diwrnodoyrblaenosoeddwniday.N.M.SGof.PREPthe.DET.DEFfront.N.M.SGif.CONJbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1S

she called in on me the other day whether I wanted to go with her to Puerto Madryn

(1271) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gweithio fan (y)no dydd Gwener .

VLM: ond oeddwn i yn gweithio fan yno aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is pri work.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv dydd Gwener day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg

but I was working there on Friday

- (1272) ESM: &dental\_click .
- (1273) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1274) VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn@s:cym&spa oedd hi gorfod dod i xxx .

VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn $_S^C$  oedd hi aut: and conj before PREP go. V. INFIN to . PREP name be. V. 3S. IMPERF she. PRON. F. 3S gorfod dod i have\_to. V. INFIN come. V. INFIN to . PREP

and before Puerto Madryn she had to come to [...]

(1275) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1276) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n gorfod mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa [=! whisper] i wneud papurau (y)r ceir\_s@s:cym+eng maen nhw (y)n gwerthu .

ceir\_smaennhwyngwerthucars.N.M.PLbe.V.3P.PRESthey.PRON.3PPRTsell.V.INFIN

and then she had to go to Trelew to do the papers for the cars they're selling

(1277) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1278) ESM: <hi sy (y)n wneud> [///] hi sy (y)n symud pethau fel (y)na .

ESM: hi sy yn wneud hi aut: she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S sy yn symud pethau fel yna be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT move.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV it's her that moves things like that

(1279) VLM: y papurau ia ?

VLM: y papurau ia aut: the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL yes.ADV the papers, yes?

(1280) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes

(1281) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1282) VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud o (y)r office@s:eng .

VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud aut: where .INT be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG PRT have\_to.V.INFIN move.V.INFIN  $^{\circ}$  office  $^{\circ}$  office  $^{\circ}$  the.DET.DEF office.N.SG where the boy has to move out of the office

(1283) ESM: (dy)na fo (y)n iawn .

ESM: dyna fo yn iawn  $aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S$  PRT OK.ADV that's exactly it

(1284) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1285) VLM: a mae (y)r ferch yn yr office@s:eng yn pnawn achos mae (y)r ferch yn mynd i (y)r university@s:eng yn y bore . VLM: a ferch  $\mathbf{yr}$ mae yn and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def girl.n.f.sg+sm in.prep the.det.def office.n.sg aut:yn pnawn achos ferch mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ PRT afternoon.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG+SM PRT university $^E$ mynd yn  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{y}$  $go. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ to. \textit{PREP} \ \ the. \textit{Det.def} \ \ university. \textit{N.SG} \ \ in. \textit{PREP} \ \ the. \textit{Det.def} \ \ morning. \textit{N.M.SG}$ and the daughter is in the office in the afternoon, because the daughter goes to the university

(1286) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

in the morning

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1287) ESM: a faint o blant sy efo hi ?

ESM: a faint o blant sy efo aut: and CONJ size.N.M.SG+SM of PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP hi she.PRON.F.3S and how many children does she have?

and now many emidren does she have

(1288) VLM: pump.

VLM: pump
aut: five.NUM

(1289) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa lle mae (y)r lleill i\_gyd ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  lle mae yr lleill i\_gyd aut: ah.IM where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF others.PRON all.ADJ ah, where are all the others?

- (1290) VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn &&Ford@s:cym&spa (.) ar\_gyfer Carrefour@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn Ford\_S ar\_gyfer Carrefour\_S aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM PRT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name for.PREP name

  one is working at Ford, for Carrefour
- (1291) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (1292) VLM: a (y)r llall nawr yn xxx .

  VLM: a yr llall nawr yn aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON now.ADV PRT
  and the other is now in [...]

(1293) VLM: xxx lle ceir sy lawr fan (a)cw .

VLM: lle ceir sy lawr fan acw
aut: where.INT cars.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.REL down.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

[...] the car place down there

(1294) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia <o (y)r> [/] o (y)r xx . ESM: ah $_S^C$  ia o yr o yr aut: ah.IM yes.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF ah yes, from the [...]

(1295) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(1296) VLM: fan (y)no .

VLM: fan yno
aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (1297) & \text{ESM: } +< \text{mmhm} & . \\ & & \text{ESM: } \text{mmhm} \\ & & & aut: & mmhm.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array}$ 

(1298) VLM: xxx .

(1299) VLM: unrhyw ferched +/.

VLM: unrhyw ferched

aut: any.ADJ girl.N.F.PL+SM

any daughters...

(1300) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)r plant i\_fewn . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yr plant i\_fewn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL in.PREP ah, the children are in

(1301) ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo (y)r xxx &=laugh +/.

ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo yr
aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ PRT with.PREP the.DET.DEF

they've all got the [...]

(1302) VLM: +< xx .

- (1303) VLM: +< xx .
- (1305) VLM: a (y)r bachgen arall +...

  VLM: a yr bachgen arall

  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG other.ADJ

  and the other boy
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1307)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa }. \\ & \textbf{ESM: } \text{ } \textbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.im} \end{array}$
- (1308) ESM: xxx.
- (1309) VLM: a (y)r llall (y)r un lleia mynd i (y)r university@s:eng .

  VLM: a yr llall yr un lleia mynd aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM smallest.ADJ go.V.INFIN

  i yr university<sup>E</sup>
  to.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.SG
  and the other one, the smallest one going to university
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1310)} & \texttt{ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array} .$
- (1311) ESM: <o(eddw)n i (ddi)m> [/] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

  ESM: oeddwn i ddim oeddwn i ddim yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT gwybod know.V.INFIN
  I didn't know

(1312) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m erioed (we)di gofyn iddi faint o blant oedd efo (h)i . ESM: oeddwn i ddim erioed wedi gofyn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM never.ADV after.PREP ask.V.INFIN iddi faint O blant oeddefo  $to\_her.Prep+Pron.f.3s \ size.N.m.Sg+sm \ of.Prep \ child.n.m.Pl+sm \ be.V.3s.Imperf \ with.Prep+pron.f.ss \ size.N.m.Sg+sm \ of.Prep-pron.f.ss \ size.N.m.Sg+$ she.PRON.F.3S I'd never asked her how many children she had (1313) VLM: ý pump. VLM: ý pump aut: er.im five.num er, five (1314) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut:mm.IM(1315) VLM: a wnes i nabod hi <pam ers [?]> [//] (.) pam oedd hwnna sy (y)n Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa yn fabi bach . VLM: a wnes nabod aut:and.conj do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s know\_someone.v.infin she.pron.f.3s oeddpam pam hwnna  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{v}$ why?.ADV since.PREP why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL  $Pico_{S}$  -Trucado $_{S}$  yn fabi bach PRT baby.N.MF.SG+SM small.ADJ in.prep name and I knew her when the one who's in Pico Trucado was a little baby (1316) VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato@s:cym&spa oparesion ar yr (.) &p stumog . VLM: amser Fortunato $_{S}^{C}$  oparesion gaeth  $\mathbf{ar}$ aut:time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM name operation.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF stumog stomach.N.F.SGthe time Fortunato had an operation on the stomach (1317) ESM: +< stumog . ESM: stumog aut: stomach.N.F.SG stomach (1318) VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â Fortunato@s:cym&spa i gael oparesion . VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd Fortunato $_{\mathbf{s}}^{C}$  i aut:be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP name to.PREPoparesion gael get.v.infin+sm operation.n.m.sg

they were taking Fortunato to have an operation

(1319) VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn wael .

VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn wael .

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S PRT

wael
poorly.ADJ+SM

and her husband was ill

- (1320) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n mynd â fo i (y)r [/] (.) i (y)r ý +...

  VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â fo i

  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP

  yr i yr ý

  the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM

  they were taking him to the, er...
- (1322) VLM: xx .
- (1323) ESM: [- spa] pero a quién . ESM: pero  $^S$  a  $^S$  quién  $^S$  aut: but.CONJ to.PREP who.INT.MF.SG but to who?
- (1324) VLM: +< ac oedd hi efo (y)r (.) peth y babi .

  VLM: ac oedd hi efo yr peth
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG

  y babi
  the.DET.DEF baby.N.MF.SG
  and she had the baby's thing
- (1325) VLM: a mi ddeudais i <wrthi fi> [//] (.) wrthi +"/.

  VLM: a mi ddeudais i wrthi
  aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF say.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

  fi wrthi
  I.PRON.1S+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

  and I said to her:
- (1326) VLM: +" w señora@s:spa dewch &r wna i edrych ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd .

  VLM: w señora\$^S dewch wna i edrych
  aut: ooh.IM lady.N.F.SG come.V.2P.IMPER do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN

  ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd
  after.PREP the.DET.DEF baby.N.MF.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P get.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN
  oh, madam, come, I'll look after the baby so you can go

(1327) VLM: fan (y)no wnes i gweld hi (y)n mynd .

VLM: fan yno wnes i gweld hi aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S yn mynd

PRT go.V.INFIN

I saw her going there

(1328) VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd welais i byth mohoni .

VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF pass.V.3S.PAST+SM years.N.F.PL welais i byth mohoni see.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S never.ADV not\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S and then years passed where I never saw her

(1329) VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn mewn blynyddoedd (.) yn y capel yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a gwrddais ddi wedyn mi i and.conj prt.aff meet.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s she.pron.f.3s afterwards.adv aut:mewn blynyddoedd yn  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}$ capel ynin.prep years.n.f.pl in.prep the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg in.prep name and I met her then years later in the chapel in Trelew

(1330) VLM: a mae merch hynny [?] yn dau\_ddeg pump oed rŵan .

VLM: a mae merch hynny yn dau\_ddeg pump aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres girl.n.f.sg that.adj.dem.sp prt twenty.num five.num oed rŵan age.n.m.sg now.adv

and that daughter is 25 years old now

(1331) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1332) ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy .

ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy

aut: twenty.NUM five.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

twenty-five, yes

(1333) ESM: ond cofia di fod Amada@s:cym&spa yn dau\_ddeg +/.

but remember that Amada is twenty...

(1334) VLM: ++ dau\_ddeg tri .

VLM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.num three.num.m

 $\dots$ twenty-three

(1335) ESM: dau\_ddeg tri .

ESM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.NUM three.NUM.M

twenty-three

- (1336) ESM: &=gasp .
- (1337) ESM: &=exhale .
- (1338) ESM: mae (y)r amser yn pasio .

ESM: mae yr amser yn pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG PRT pass.V.INFIN time is passing

(1339) VLM: yndy a ninnau (y)n mynd yn (h)yn .

VLM: yndy a ninnau yn mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P PRT go.V.INFIN PRT hyn this.PRON.DEM.SP

yes, and we're getting older

- (1340) VLM: &=laugh .
- (1341) ESM: &=laugh .
- (1342) ESM: does dim (.) solución@s:spa i ni .

ESM: does dim solución S i ni aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV solution.N.F.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P there's no solution for us

(1343) VLM: welest mae Ieuan@s:cym&spa a [/] a (y)r wraig yma r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: we lest mae Ieuan $_S^C$  a a yr aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES name and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF

wraig yma rŵan wife.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV

you saw, Ieuan and his wife are here now

 $(1344) \quad {\tt VLM: xxx \ brawd \ Catrin@s:cym\&spa \ a \ [/] \ a \ {\tt Linda@s:cym\&spa} \ .}$ 

[...] Catrin and Linda's brother

(1345) ESM: +< Linda@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Linda $_S^C$  aut: name

(1346) VLM: Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Linda $_S^C$  aut: name

(1347) VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT chapel.N.M.SG last\_night.ADV
he was in chapel last night

(1348) ESM: <ydyn nhw> [///] be sy (we)di digwydd i (y)r car Catrin@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa (.) yr +/.

ESM: ydyn nhw be sy wedi digwydd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP happen.V.INFINi yr car Catrin $_S^C$  eh $_S^C$  yr to.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG name eh.IM the.DET.DEF

(1349) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth e (y)r +...

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  gaeth e yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  get. V.3S. PAST+SM he. PRON. M.3S the. DET. DEF oh, it got...

(1350) ESM: efo pwy?

ESM: efo pwy aut: with.PREP who.PRON with who?

(1351) VLM: yn y gornel <lle xx> [//] lle xx fan (y)na .

VLM: yn y gornel lle lle fan
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM where.INT where.INT place.N.MF.SG+SM
yna
there.ADV

in the corner where [...] there

(1352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1353) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod â ddi (.) fewn ?

ESM: mae hi yn dod â ddi fewn aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP+SM is she bringing it in?

(1354) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{\text{w}}$ r .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ

I'm not sure

(1355) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [?] yn dod efo ni siŵr .

ESM: mae hi yn yn dod efo ni siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP we.PRON.1P sure.ADJ she must be coming with us

(1356) VLM: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1357) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1358) ESM: ydyn nhw wedi taclu(so) hwn ?

ESM: ydyn nhw wedi tacluso hwn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP tidy.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.M.SG have they cleaned [?] it?

(1359) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa wnaeth y (.) llall eh@s:cym&spa brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa siŵr eh@s:cym&spa (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi taclu(so) hwn mae (y)n siŵr .

hwn mae yn siŵr this.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ

er, the other one, Catrin's brother, er, they must not have cleaned this one

(1360) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: na dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN no I don't know

(1361) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

- (1362) ESM: &=exhale .
- (1363) VLM: a mae Gabriela@s:cym&spa yn para ar ei thraed hefyd de?

  VLM: a mae Gabriela $_S^C$  yn para ar ei aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name PRT last.V.INFIN on.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S thraed hefyd de

 $feet.n.mf.sg+am \ also.adv \ be.im+sm$ 

and Gabriela's staying on her feet too, eh?

(1364) VLM: <wnaeth hi> [///] wel dwy waith gaeth hi +...

VLM: wnaeth hi wel dwy waith

aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S well.IM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM

gaeth hi

get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

twice she got...

(1365) ESM: oeddet ti (y)n deud (wr)tha i +...

ESM: oeddet ti yn deud wrtha i aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S you were telling me...

(1366) ESM: ond mae (y)n iawn .

ESM: ond mae yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres pro ok.adv
but she's alright

(1367) ESM: (dy)dy hi (ddi)m (we)di +/.

ESM: dydy hi ddim wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP she hasn't been...

(1368) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth hi ddim\_byd .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  gaeth  $\mathbf{hi}$  ddim\_byd  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.IM$  get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S nothing.ADV+SM oh, she didn't get anything

(1369) ESM: dim\_byd .

ESM: dim\_byd aut: nothing.ADV

nothing

(1370) ESM: Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

ESM:  $Catrin_S^C$  chwaith aut: name neither.ADV nor Catrin

(1371) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

 $egin{array}{lll} egin{array}{lll} egin{arra$ 

(1372) ESM: +< achos pwy sy (y)n +..?

**ESM:** achos pwy sy yn aut: because CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT because who's...?

(1373) VLM: na.

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1374) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

VLM: na  $\operatorname{Catrin}_S^C$  chwaith aut: no.ADV name neither.ADV

(1375) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel
aut: well.IM

(1376) VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna (.) yn helpu (.) cyn i Ieuan@s:cym&spa dod .

VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna yn helpu aut: be. V.1S.PAST 1.PRON.1S two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV PRT help. V.INFIN cyn i  $ext{leuan}_S^C$   $ext{dod}$   $ext{before.}$  PREP to.PREP to.

I was there for two days helping out before Ieuan came

(1377) ESM: wel yr argian!

ESM: wel yr argian aut: well.IM the.DET.DEF good\_lord.IM well, heck!

(1378) ESM: yn helpu be ?

ESM: yn helpu be aut: PRT help.V.INFIN what.INT helping what?

(1379) VLM: i taclu(so) (y)r gegin .

VLM: i tacluso yr gegin aut: to.PREP tidy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF kitchen.N.F.SG+SM to clean the kitchen

(1380) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1381) ESM: a be wnest ti xxx lloriau a phopeth ?

ESM: a be wnest ti lloriau a aut: and.conj what.int do.v.2s.PAST+SM you.PRON.2s floors.N.M.PL and.conj phopeth everything.N.M.SG+AM and what did you do [...] floors and everything?

(1382) ESM: a (dy)dy Pascuala@s:cym&spa ddim yna rŵan .

ESM: a dydy Pascuala $_S^C$  ddim yna rŵan aut: and  $_{CONJ}$  be. $_{V.3S.PRES.NEG}$  name not. $_{ADV+SM}$  there. $_{ADV}$  now. $_{ADV}$  and Pascuala isn't there now

(1383) VLM: na dim mynd ragor .

VLM: na dim mynd ragor

aut: no.ADV not.ADV go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM

no, not going any more

(1384) ESM: dim yn mynd ragor .

ESM: dim yn mynd ragor
aut: not.ADV PRT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM
not going any more

(1385) ESM: mae (h)i wedi cael (.) pensiwn <rywbeth siŵr ie> [?] . ESM: mae hi wedi cael pensiwn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{rywbeth} & \textbf{si\^{w}r} & \textbf{ie} \\ something. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} & \textit{sure.ADJ} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

she must have had her pension or something, right?

(1386) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm oh.im after.prep get.v.infin pension.n.m.sg for\_some\_time.adv

oh, she had a pension a long time ago

(1387) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut:ah.IM ah.IM

(1388) VLM: ond mae hi (we)di bod ddim yn dda .

VLM: ond  $\operatorname{ddim}$ hi wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$ mae yn but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep be.v.infin not.adv+sm prt aut:dda

good.ADJ+SM

but she's been unwell

(1389) VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital@s:cym&spa .

VLM: mae  $\mathbf{hospital}_{S}^{C}$ wedi bod yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.v.3s.pres after.prep be.v.infin in.prep the.det.def hospital.n.m.sg she's been in hospital

- (1390) VLM: xxx +/.
- (1391) ESM: Eira@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Eira $_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$ aut:name

(1392) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ia aut:oh.im yes.adv oh yes

ESM: fydden nhw (we)di rhoid hi (y)n yr hospital@s:cym&spa dydd Sadwrn ia ? ESM: fydden nhw wedi rhoid hi aut: be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP  $\mathbf{hospital}_{S}^{C}$ dydd Sadwrn the.det.def hospital.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg yes.adv

they'll have put her in hospital on Saturday, right?

(1394) ESM: <ar yr> [//] ar dipyn o frys ia ?

ESM: ar dipyn frys  $\mathbf{yr}$ on.PREP the.det.def on.PREP little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm of.PREP haste.n.m.sg+sm aut:

yes.ADV

yes, in quite a hurry, right?

(1395) VLM: +< dydd Sadwrn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: dydd Sadwrn dydd Sadwrn aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

(1396) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa mi oedd hi (y)n wael .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mi oedd hi yn wael aut: oh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT poorly.ADJ+SM oh, she was ill

(1397) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel

aut: well.IM

(1398) ESM: ond ý <beth sy (we)di cael> [//] <mae hi> [?] (we)di cael (di)pyn bach yn well ddoe .

ESM: ond ý beth wedi cael  $\mathbf{sy}$ but.conj er.im what.int be.v.3s.pres.rel after.prep get.v.infin aut:wedi cael dipyn mae ynbe.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep get.v.infin little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm small.adj prt better.ADJ.COMP+SM yesterday.ADV but she's got a bit better yesterday

(1399) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i anghofio gofyn i (.) oh@s:cym&spa Paquita@s:cym&spa yn yr (.) cinio ddoe .

ah, I forgot to ask Paquita at the lunch yesterday

(1400) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1401) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1402) VLM: +< wnes i (ddi)m gofyn iddi .

VLM: wnes i ddim gofyn iddi aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ask.V.INFIN  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  I didn't ask her

(1403) VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi pnawn dydd Gwe(ner) +//.

VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi
aut: and.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

pnawn dydd Gwener
afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

and I asked her on Friday afternoon...

(1404) VLM: na pnawn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: na pnawn dydd Sadwrn aut: no.ADV afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG no, Saturday afternoon

(1405) VLM: <nos Sad(wrn)> [//] nos Wener .

**VLM:** nos Sadwrn nos Wener aut: night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG Friday.N.F.SG+SM Friday night

(1406) VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw wedi mynd aut: no.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN â hi with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

(1407) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ie dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie dydd Gwener maen nhw wedi aut: ah.IM yes.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mynd  $\mathbf{\hat{a}}$   $\mathbf{hi}$  go.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S ah yes, Friday they took her

(1408) VLM: a nos Wener wnes i ofyn i gael gweld sut oedd hi ac oedd hi (y)n xxx ["] ddeudodd hi .

VLM: a Wener wnes aut:and.conj night.n.f.sg Friday.n.f.sg+sm do.v.1s.past+sm 1.pron.1s  $\mathbf{gael}$ gweld  $\mathbf{sut}$ oeddhi i ask.v.infin+sm to.prep get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin how.int be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s yn ddeudodd  $\mathbf{hi}$ and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S and on Friday night I asked how she was and she was, "...", she said

(1409) ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  she couldn' [...]...

(1410) VLM: +< ddim yn anadlu .

VLM: ddim yn anadlu aut: not.ADV+SM PRT breathe.V.INFIN not breathing

(1411) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1412) ESM: wel mae Fflur@s:cym&spa yn deud diwrnod o yr blaen bod hi efo xx awydd mynd i gweld hi .

gweld hi
see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

well Fflur says the other day that she wants to see her

(1413) ESM: ond bod ý pobl tŷ nesaf (we)di deud wrthi am beidio xx achos <bod o> [//] bod hi (y)n ddrwg .

ESM: ond wedi bod ý pobl  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ nesaf but.conj be.v.infin er.im people.n.f.sg house.n.m.sg next.adj.sup after.prep aut: wrthi beidio achos bod amsay.V.Infin to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s for.prep stop.V.Infin+sm because.conj be.V.Infin bod hi yn ddrwg he.pron.m.3s be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s prt bad.adj+sm

but that the people next door had told her not to [...] because she was bad

(1414) ESM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deu(d) (wr)tha fo +"/.

ESM: ond oeddwn i yn deud wrtha aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is  $property property property in the say.v.infin to_me.prep+pron.is$ 

he.PRON.M.3S

but I was telling him:

(1415) ESM: +" os wyt ti (y)n teimlo bod isio mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando ar neb .

ESM: os wyt ti yn teimlo bod isio

aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT feel.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG

mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando

go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP listen.V.INFIN

ar neb

on.PREP anyone.PRON

"if you feel that you want to see her, don't listen to anyone"

- (1416) VLM: +< xxx .
- (1417) ESM: +" ti sy fod i fynd i gweld hi (.) neu fyddi di (y)n poeni wedyn .

  ESM: ti sy fod i fynd i
  aut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
  gweld hi neu fyddi di yn poeni
  see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ be.V.2S.FUT+SM you.PRON.2S+SM PRT worry.V.INFIN
  wedyn
  afterwards.ADV
  - "it's you that's supposed to go and see her, or else you'll be worrying later on"
- (1418) ESM: a oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

  ESM: a oedd o yn deud

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN

  and he was saying:
- (1419) ESM: +" ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i fi o blaen efo pobl eraill .

  ESM: ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP after.PREP happen.V.INFIN to.PREP fi o blaen efo pobl eraill I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP front.N.M.SG with.PREP people.N.F.SG others.PRON "yes, that has happened to me with other people"
- (1421) VLM: yn syrthio .

  VLM: yn syrthio

  aut: PRT fall.V.INFIN

  falling
- (1423) VLM: xxx .
- (1424) ESM: yn capel Gaiman@s:cym&spa? ESM: yn capel Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: PRT chapel.N.M.SG name at Gaiman chapel

(1425) VLM: +< ia. VLM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1426) ESM: a lle mae (h)i rŵan? ESM: a  $\mathbf{lle}$ hi rŵan mae and.conj where.int be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s now.adv and where is she now? (1427) VLM: na [=! whisper]! VLM: na aut: no.ADV no! (1428) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: no.ADV no (1429) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa oedd doctor@s:cym&spa o (y)r Andes@s:cym&spa wnaeth o dendio VLM:  $eh_S^C$  oedd  $\mathbf{doctor}_S^C$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{Andes}_{S}^{C}$ o eh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF doctor.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF name wnaeth dendio hi do.v.3s.past+sm of.prep tend.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s er, there was a doctor from the Andes, he tended her (1430) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$ aut: ah.im (1431) VLM: a yn Ynys\_Moel [?] oedd yr ambulancias@s:spa yn mynd i (y)r hospital@s:cym&spa . VLM: a  $\mathbf{ambulancias}^{S}$ yn Ynys\_Moel oedd  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn  $be. v. ss. imperf\ the. det. def\ ambulance. n. f. pl$  prt aut:and.CONJ in.PREP name  $\mathbf{hospital}_S^C$ i  $\mathbf{yr}$ mynd go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def hospital.n.m.sg and in Ynys Moel the ambulances were going to the hospital (1432) VLM: a [?] pwy oedd yn dod fewn i (y)r asado@s:spa Conrado@s:cym&spa a Alba@s:cym&spa . VLM: a yn dod i pwy oeddfewn and.conj who.pron be.v.3s.imperf prt come.v.infin in.prep+sm to.prep  $\mathbf{asado}^S$  $Conrado_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{Alba}_{S}^{C}$ the.det.def barbecue.n.m.sg name and.conj name

and who should come in to the barbecue but Conrado and Alba

(1433) ESM: &dental\_click ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1434) VLM: ac oedd y doctor@s:cym&spa yn mynd dros pethau .

VLM: ac oedd y doctor $_S^C$  yn mynd dros aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF doctor.N.M.SG PRT go.V.INFIN over.PREP+SM pethau

things. N.M.PL

and the doctor was going over things

(1435) VLM: oedden nhw (we)di deu(d) (wr)thi bod rhaid hi wneud reposo@s:spa a yfed lot o dd $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM: oedden nhw wedi deud wrthi
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

bod rhaid hi wneud reposo<sup>S</sup> a
be.V.INFIN necessity.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.M.SG and.CONJ

yfed lot o ddŵr

drink.v.infin lot.quan of.prep water.n.m.sg+sm

they'd told her that she had to get some rest and drink plenty of water

 $(1436) \quad {\tt VLM: ond mi fynnodd mynd i yr asado@s:spa meddai Alba@s:cym&spa .}$ 

but she insisted on going to the barbecue, Alba said

(1437) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1438) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.IM

(1439) VLM: +< ond bydd hi (y)n iawn .

VLM: ond bydd hi yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s prt ok.adv but she'll be fine

(1440) ESM: oedd hi (y)n iawn .

ESM: oedd hi yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV she was fine

(1441) VLM: <mi bydd> [?] hi (y)n iawn .

VLM: mi bydd hi yn iawn aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV she'll be fine

(1442) ESM: pressure@s:eng yn mynd lawr si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: pressure E yn mynd lawr siŵr aut: pressure.N.SG PRT go.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ pressure must be going down

(1443) VLM: ti (y)n gwybod <ie si $\hat{w}$ r> [?] oedd hi (y)n glos meddai nhw .

VLM: ti yn gwybod ie siŵr oedd hi

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN yes.ADV sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

yn glos meddai nhw

PRT tight.ADJ+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

you know, yes indeed, it was close, they said

(1444) VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai nhw .

VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ PRT tight.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF nhw they.PRON.3P

(1445) ESM: +< ia yn glos .

ESM: ia yn glos
aut: yes.ADV PRT tight.ADJ+SM
ves, close

(1446) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yn yr gymanfa.

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  yn yr gymanfa aut: ah.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG+SM ah, at the singing festival

(1447) VLM: +< gymanfa .

VLM: gymanfa
aut: assembly.N.F.SG+SM
...singing festival

(1448) ESM: ond er xxx (y)chydig iawn yn xx &dental\_click +...

ESM: ond er ychydig iawn yn
aut: but.conj er.im a\_little.quan ok.adv prt
but er, [...] very few [...]

(1449) ESM: fel arfer yr [/] &k yr colectivos@s:spa mawr ý +... ESM: fel arfer yr yr colectivos $^S$ 

aut: like.conj habit.n.m.sg the.det.def the.det.def collective.n.m.pl big.adj er.im

mawr ý

usually the big minibuses, er...  $\,$ 

(1450) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1451) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1452) ESM: ond maen nhw (y)n deud (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru sydd .

ESM: ond maen nhw yn deud ychydig o aut: but.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin a\_little.quan of.prep bobl o Gymru sydd people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL but they say there are only a few people from Wales

(1453) VLM: mae xxx (y)chydig .

VLM: mae ychydig aut: be.V.3S.PRES  $a\_little.QUAN$  [...] a few

(1454) VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: and conj be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P joint.ADJ+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF name and they're all in Gaiman

(1455) ESM: ym deud rŵan maen nhw (y)n cael eu [/] eu gwasgu eh@s:cym&spa yn Gymru rŵan efo (y)r llywodraeth .

eu eu gwasgu eh $_S^C$  yn Gymru their.ADJ.POSS.3P their.ADJ.POSS.3P squeeze.V.INFIN eh.IM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

rŵanefoyrllywodraethnow.ADVwith.PREPthe.DET.DEFgovernment.N.F.SG

um, saying now that they're getting pressed now in Wales, with the government

(1456) VLM: claro@s:spa ia .

VLM:  $claro^S$  ia  $aut: of\_course.E$  yes.ADV right

(1457) ESM: <o(eddw)n i> [//] achos oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

say.v.Infin

because he was saying:

(1458) ESM: +" dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi bod i Gymru?

ESM: dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi bod aut: not.ADV but.CONJ once.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP be.V.INFIN i Gymru

 $to.prep\ Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm$ 

"have you only been to Wales once?"

(1459) ESM: +" ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

"ves"

(1460) ESM: <meddai i> [?] +".

ESM: meddai i

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

I said

(1461) ESM: mae (y)n anodd iawn meddwl am fynd xxx .

ESM: mae yn anodd iawn meddwl am fynd aut: be.v.3s.pres prt difficult.ADJ very.ADV think.v.INFIN for.prep go.v.INFIN+SM it's very hard to think of going [...]

(1462) VLM: +< dyna be oedden ni (y)n siarad ddoe wrth y bwrdd (.) efo y gŵr a (y)r gwraig .

VLM: dyna be oedden ni yn siarad ddoe  $aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT talk.V.INFIN yesterday.ADV$  wrth y bwrdd efo y gŵr a by.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG and.CONJ

yr gwraig the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG

that's what I was saying yesterday at the table with the husband and wife

(1463) VLM: ac oedd Siwan@s:cym&spa efo nhw .

VLM: ac oedd Siwan $_S^C$  efo nhw aut: and CONJ be V.3S.IMPERF name with PREP they.PRON.3P and Siwan was with them

(1464) VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi os o(eddw)n i (we)di bod +"/.

VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi

aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt ask.v.infin to.prep i.pron.1s+sm

os oeddwn i wedi bod

if.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin

and they were asking me if I'd been:

(1465) VLM: +" do yn bob un .

VLM: do yn bob un aut: yes.ADV.PAST in.PREP each.PREQ+SM one.NUM "yes, in every one"

(1466) VLM: meddai Siwan@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: meddai Siwan $_S^C$  say. V.3S. IMPERF name said Siwan

(1467) VLM: +" efo (y)r côr .

VLM: efo yr côr
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG
with the choir

(1468) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

ESM: mm mm
aut: mm.im mm.im

(1469) VLM: ac Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud bod ni (y)n mynd .

VLM: ac Siwan $_S^C$  yn deud bod ni yn mynd aut: and CONJ name PRT say. V.INFIN be. V.INFIN we. PRON. 1P PRT go. V.INFIN and Siwan says we're going

(1470) ESM: +< mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1471) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud [//] meddwl bod ni (we)di mynd mor (y)chydig ynde .

Siwan thinks that we've been so little

(1472) VLM: rŵan faint  $\langle sy \ raid \ ni \rangle$  [?] dalu ?

VLM:  $\hat{rwan}$  faint sy raid ni aut: now.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P dalu pay.V.INFIN+SM

pag. v.INI IN+SM

now how much do we have to pay?

- (1473) ESM: +< xx.
- (1474) VLM: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gwybod eto os bydden nhw (y)n gallu mynd .

VLM: dydyn nhw ddim yn gwybod eto os aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN again.ADV if.CONJ bydden nhw yn gallu mynd be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  go.V.INFIN they don't know yet whether they'll be able to go

(1475) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1476) ESM: achos (dy)dy (y)r pres dw i (ddi)m yn credu ddim wedi dod .

ESM: achos dydy yr pres dw i

aut: because.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg the.det.def money.n.m.sg be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s

ddim yn credu ddim wedi dod

not.adv+sm prt believe.v.infin not.adv+sm after.prep come.v.infin

because I don't think the money has come

(1477) VLM: xxx gwybod .

VLM: gwybod
aut: know.v.infin
[...] know

(1478) ESM: maen nhw (we)di dangos yr [/] yr xx .

ESM: maen nhw wedi dangos yr yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP show.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF they've shown the [...]

- (1479) VLM: +< xx.
- (1480) ESM: a dw i (ddi)m credu fod y pres wedi dod fewn .

ESM: a dw i ddim credu fod

aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin+sm

y pres wedi dod fewn

the.det.def money.n.m.sg after.prep come.v.infin in.prep+sm

and I don't think the money has come in

(1481) ESM: dw i (ddi)m credu .

ESM: dw i ddim credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN

I don't think so

(1482) VLM: deudodd Lleucu@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen wrthon ni .

VLM: deudodd Lleucu $_S^C$  diwrnod blaen wrthon ni aut: say.V.3S.PAST name day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P Lleucu told us the other day

(1483) VLM: <nhw (y)n> [?] disgwyl .

VLM: nhw yn disgwyl aut: they.PRON.3P PRT expect.V.INFIN they're expecting

(1484) ESM: yn disgwyl y pres?

ESM: yn disgwyl y pres aut: PRT expect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG expecting the money?

(1485) VLM: na disgwyl gallen nhw fynd blwyddyn nesaf .

VLM: na disgwyl gallen nhw fynd aut: no.ADV expect.V.2S.IMPER be\_able.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN+SM blwyddyn nesaf year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP
no, expecting they'll be able to go next year

(1486) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1487) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod o wedi [/] wedi dod mewn (e)fallai ta .

ESM: oh $_S^C$  efallai bod o wedi wedi dod aut: oh.IM perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP after.PREP come.V.INFIN mewn efallai ta in.PREP perhaps.CONJ be.IM oh, it might have come in then, maybe

(1488) ESM: (e)fallai.

ESM: efallai
aut: perhaps.conj
maybe

(1489) VLM: dan ni (y)n canu dau\_ddeg dau yn y plaza@s:spa [?] .

 $\mathbf{y}$   $\mathbf{plaza}^{S}$ 

the.det.def square.n.f.sg

we're singing 22 in the square

(1490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1491) ESM: &m fan hyn maen nhw +/.

ESM: fan hyn maen nhw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P here they are...

(1492) VLM: &kanteta [//] Cantata\_Navideña@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Cantata\_Navide $\tilde{\mathbf{n}}\mathbf{a}_{S}^{C}$  aut: name

(1493) ESM: +< be sy [/] be sy +..?

ESM: be sy be sy aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL

(1494) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1495) ESM: o (y)r ddau\_ddeg dau o (y)r mis nesaf .

ESM: o yr ddau\_ddeg dau o yr aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM+SM two.NUM.M of.PREP the.DET.DEF mis nesaf month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP from the 22 of next week

(1496) VLM: +< mis nesaf .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{mis} & \textbf{nesaf} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{month.N.M.SG} & \textit{next.ADJ.SUP} \\ \\ \textbf{next week} \end{array}$ 

(1497) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo

aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah that's it

(1498) ESM: ia [/] ia .

yes yes

(1499) ESM: ond cyn Nadolig ?

ESM: ond cyn Nadolig

aut: but.conj before.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

but before Christmas?

(1500) VLM: cyn Nadolig .

VLM: cyn Nadolig
aut: before.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

before Christmas

- (1501) ESM: xxx +/.
- (1502) VLM: oedden ni fod i ganu yn Trelew@s:cym&spa yr [?] un\_deg wyth .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C & \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{un\_deg} & \mathbf{wyth} \\ \mathit{name} & \mathit{the.Det.def} & \mathit{ten.num} & \mathit{eight.num} \end{array}$ 

we were supposed to sing in Trelew on th 18th

(1503) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1504) VLM: ond  $\circ$  (.) mi ddoth yr busnes xxx achos mis nesaf oedden ni (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond  $\acute{y}$  mi ddoth yr busnes aut: but.conj er.im prime come.v.ss.past+sm the.det.det business.n.mf.sg

achosmisnesafoeddenniynmyndbecause.CONJmonth.N.M.SGnext.ADJ.SUPbe.V.1P.IMPERFwe.PRON.1PPRTgo.V.INFIN

fynd

 $to.PREP\ go.V.INFIN+SM$ 

but er, the [...] business came up because next month we were going to go

(1505) ESM: ie xxx +/.

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]...

(1506) VLM: +< ond does (y)na (ddi)m lle .

VLM: ond does yna ddim lle aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM place.N.M.SG but there was no room

(1507) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(1508)\,\,$  VLM: wel does (y)na (ddi)m lle yn mis nesaf xxx .

VLM: wel does yna ddim lle yn
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM place.N.M.SG PRT
mis nesaf
month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP
well, there's no room next month [...]

(1509) ESM: a pwy diwrnod o(edde)t ti (y)n deud wedyn [?] ?

ESM: a pwy diwrnod oeddet ti yn deud aut: and.conj who.pron day.n.m.sg be.v.2s.imperf you.pron.2s pro say.v.infin wedyn afterwards.ADV

and which day were you saying then?

(1510) VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw .

VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw aut: ten.NUM six.NUM until.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM 16th to 19th

(1511) ESM: +< tan un\_deg naw .

ESM: tan un\_deg naw aut: until.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM to nineteenth

(1512) ESM: tri diwrnod .

ESM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG

(1513) VLM: tri diwrnod .

VLM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG

(1514) ESM: a faint mae o gostio (y)na?

ESM: a faint mae o gostio yna

aut: and.CONJ size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES of.PREP cost.V.INFIN+SM there.ADV

and how much does it cost there?

(1515) VLM: i pobl xx ddim .

VLM: i pobl ddim

aut: to.PREP people.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM

for [...] people, nothing

(1516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1517) VLM: pobl xx .

VLM: pobl

aut: people.N.F.SG

[...] people

(1518) ESM: ia pero@s:spa yo@s:spa tengo@s:spa xxx .

ESM: ia  $pero^S$   $yo^S$   $tengo^S$ 

aut: yes.Adv but.conj i.pron.sub.mf.1s have.v.1s.pres

yes but I have [...]

(1519) VLM: [- spa] así que +...

VLM:  $asi^S$  que<sup>S</sup>

aut: thus.ADV that.CONJ

so [...]

(1520) ESM: [- spa] tengo cero pero .

ESM:  $tengo^S$   $cero^S$   $pero^S$ 

aut: have.v.is.pres zero.n.m.sg but.conj

I have zero

(1521) ESM: pero@s:spa dw i\_fewn .

ESM:  $pero^S$  dw i\_fewn

aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres in.prep

but I'm in

(1522) ESM: dw i (y)n talu +/.

ESM: dw i yn talu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pay.V.INFIN

I'm paying...

- (1523) VLM: xxx.
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1524)} & \text{ESM: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (1525) ESM: ond na <dw i yn ta(lu)> [/] dw i yn talu cuota@s:cym&spa ar wahân xx .

  ESM: ond na dw i yn talu dw i
  aut: but.CONJ PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pay.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
  yn talu cuota\_S^C ar wahân
  PRT pay.V.INFIN quota.N.F.SG on.PREP separate.ADJ+SM
  but no, I'm paying a quota separately from [...]
- (1527) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa gŵr a (y)r wraig . ESM: eh $_S^C$  gŵr a yr wraig aut: eh.IM man.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM er, husband and wife
- (1528) ESM: wedyn [?] dw i (y)n iawn fel (y)na .

  ESM: wedyn dw i yn iawn fel yna

  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT OK.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV

  then I'm ok like that
- (1530) ESM: xxx [=! whisper] .
- (1531) ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud bwyd i (y)r hogan bach (y)ma heddiw?

  ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud
  aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM
  bwyd i yr hogan bach yma heddiw
  food.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ here.ADV today.ADV
  would you have to make food for this girl today?
- (1532) ESM: xx ?

(1533) VLM: dw i (we)di prynu pizza@s:cym&spa .

VLM: dw i wedi prynu pizza<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP buy.V.INFIN pizza.N.F.SG

I've bought some pizza

(1534) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S ah that's it

(1535) ESM: dw i (we)di dod â &n sandwitshys bach hefyd [?] .

I've brought some little sandwiches too

- (1536) VLM: o(eddw)n i yn gweld ti (y)n (.) rhoi +/.

  VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld ti yn rhoi

  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT give.V.INFIN

  I saw you putting...
- (1537) ESM: achos ym (.) dw i (we)di gadael bwyd yn barod i ngŵr i adre .

  ESM: achos ym dw i wedi gadael bwyd aut: because.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP leave.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG

  yn barod i ngŵr i adre

  PRT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP man.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP home.ADV

  because um, I've already left some food for my husband at home
- (1538) ESM: a dw i yn deu(d) (wr)tho fo +"/.

  ESM: a dw i yn deud wrtho
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

  fo
  he.PRON.M.3S
  and I tell him:
- (1539) ESM: +" bwyta di (y)n dawel .

  ESM: bwyta di yn dawel aut: eat.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM PRT quiet.ADJ+SM "you eat quietly"
- (1540) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch fydda i (y)n dod adra .

  ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod faint o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP yr gloch fydda i yn dod adra the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT come.V.INFIN homewards.ADV I don't know what time I'll be coming home

(1541) ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y tŷ wedyn .

ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\hat{\mathbf{t\hat{v}}}$  wedyn

house.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV

and I want to go to the house afterwards

(1542) ESM: fan [//] basies i r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: fan basies i rŵan aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM pass.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S now.ADV there... I passed now

(1543) ESM: ond  $\circ$  (.) dw i isio mynd mwy fewn wedyn (.) <i agor y ffenest> [/] i agor y ffenest .

ESM: ond ý dwi isio mynd mwy aut:but.conj er.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s want.n.m.sg go.v.infin more.adj.comp i agor  $\mathbf{y}$ ffenest in.prep+sm afterwards.adv to.prep open.v.infin the.det.def window.n.f.sg to.prep ffenest open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG

but I want to go more inside afterwards, to open the window

(1544) ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud +"/.

ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT say.V.INFIN and the woman was saying:

(1545) ESM: +" mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy yn eich tŷ chi .

ESM: mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT happy.ADJ terrible.ADJ PRT eich tŷ chi your.ADJ.POSS.2P house.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P

"he's been really happy in your house"

(1546) ESM: <(dy) wedodd hi> [?] +"/.

ESM: dywedodd hi
aut: say.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S
she said:

(1547) ESM: +" wel gobeithio fod o .

ESM: wel gobeithio fod o aut: well.im hope.v.infin be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s well, hopefully he is

(1548) ESM: &=clears\_throat .

(1549) ESM: dim wybod .

ESM: dim wybod

aut: not.adv know.v.infin+sm

don't know

(1550) VLM: Meleri@s:cym&spa sy ddim yn dda welaist ti .

you.pron.2s

Meleri's unwell you see

(1551) ESM: wel +...

well

(1552) ESM: oedd Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: oedd Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

Isaura was there yesterday

(1553) ESM: ý xx Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM:  $\circ$  Isaura<sup>C</sup> yna ddoe

aut: er.IM name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

er, [...] Isaura there yesterday

(1554) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1555) ESM: be sy arni r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an  $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  +/?

ESM: be sy arni rŵan ý aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S now.ADV er.IM what's wrong with her now, er..?

(1556) VLM: ei chalon (h)i .

VLM: ei chalon hi

aut: her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S heart.N.F.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S
her heart

(1557) ESM: &=groan .

(1558) VLM: a (y)r pressure@s:eng wedi mynd yn andros o uchel .  $\mathbf{pressure}^E$ VLM: a wedi  $\mathbf{yr}$ mynd yn andros aut:and.CONJ the.DET.DEF pressure.N.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN PRT exceptionally.ADV uchel of.PREP high.ADJ and the pressure's gone extremenly high (1559) ESM: ie . ESM: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1560) ESM: xxx +/.

(1561) VLM: ond doedd hi (ddi)m yn cymryd y pils .

VLM: ond doedd hi ddim yn cymryd aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT take.V.INFIN

y pils
the.DET.DEF pill.N.F.PL

but she wasn't taking the pills

- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1562)} & \text{ESM: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} & \end{array}$
- (1563) VLM: oedd hi fod i gym(r)yd dwy bob dydd .

VLM: oedd hi fod i gymryd dwy
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP take.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.F
bob dydd
each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG
she was supposed to take two a day

(1564) VLM: ac oedd hi (ddi)m yn mynd i cym(r)yd hi .

VLM: ac oedd hi ddim yn mynd i

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

cymryd hi

take.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

and she wasn't going to take it

(1565) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1566) VLM: a rŵan mae hi (we)di dychryn dipyn bach meddai Iliana@s:cym&spa ddoe . VLM: a hi wedirŵan mae dychryn aut:and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP frighten.V.INFIN dipyn meddai Iliana $_{S}^{C}$  ddoe bach  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  small.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF nameyesterday. ADVand now she's had a bit of a scare, Iliana was saying yesterday

(1567) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1568) VLM: mae (y)n cym(r)yd +/.

VLM: mae yn cymryd aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT take.V.INFIN she's taking...

- (1569) ESM: ella bod hi (y)n (.) ddim awydd &k &p +...

  ESM: ella bod hi yn ddim awydd

  aut: maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG

  maybe she doesn't want to...
- (1570) ESM: (e)fallai bod nhw (y)n deud xxx .

  ESM: efallai bod nhw yn deud
  aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin
  maybe they said [...]...
- (1572) ESM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod . ESM: ti ddim

aut: you.pron.2s not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin

you don't know

 $(1573) \quad {\tt VLM: Margaret\_Williams@s:cym\&spa~welais~i~ddoe~.}$ 

yn gwybod

(1574) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1575) VLM: fues i (y)n siarad efo (h)i .

VLM: fues i yn siarad efo hi aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S I spoke to her

(1576) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n bwyta ac yn cychwyn i Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedden nhw yn bwyta ac yn cychwyn i aut: be. V.3P.IMPERF they. PRON.3P PRT eat. V.INFIN and CONJ PRT start. V.INFIN to PREP Comodoro $_{S}^{C}$ 

name

they were eating and starting out for Comodoro

(1577) ESM: mae (e)i gŵr hi (y)n byw yndy?

ESM: mae ei gŵr hi yn byw aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN yndy
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

her husband's alive, isn't he?

(1578) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu .

VLM: dw i ddim yn credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN

I don't think so

(1579) ESM: +< na na (.) na .

ESM: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

no no

(1580) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1581) VLM: efo Maris@s:cym&spa a (y)r ferch oedd hi .

she.PRON.F.3S

she was with Maris and the daughter

(1582) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1583) VLM: +< ac oedd Cynthia@s:cym&spa efo (y)r wraig (.) xx Comodoro@s:cym&spa . Cynthia $_{S}^{C}$  efo VLM: ac oedd $\mathbf{yr}$ wraig and.conj be.v.3s.imperf name with.prep the.det.def wife.n.f.sg+sm  $\mathbf{Comodoro}_S^C$ nameand Cynthia was with the wife, [...] Comodoro (1584) ESM: +< (dy)na fo . ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it (1585) ESM: ia . ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1586) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: no.ADV no (1587) VLM: +< ac oedden nhw (y)n &bi [//] gorffen bwyta ac oedden nhw (y)n cychwyn am [?] Comodoro@s:cym&spa . yn gorffen VLM: ac oedden nhwbwyta aut:and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt complete.v.infin eat.v.infin and.conj yn cychwyn oedden nhw Comodoro $_{s}^{C}$ am be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT start.V.INFIN for.PREP name and they were finishing eating and they were starting out for Comodoro (1588) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im (1589) VLM: Katherine@s:cym&spa yn deud xxx . VLM: Katherine $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud aut:namePRT say. V.INFIN Katherine saying [...]

(1590) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah@s:cym\&spa}$  ?  $\mathbf{ESM: ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.im (1591) ESM: oedd yna daith ynde .

ESM: oedd yna daith ynde aut: be.v.3s.imperf there.adv journey.n.f.sg+sm isn't\_it.im

there was a journey, wasn't it?

(1592) ESM: ar\_ôl bwyd mynd <a(r) (ei)n blaenau> [?] .

ESM: ar\_ôl bwyd mynd blaenau after.prep food.n.m.sg go.v.infin on.prep our.adj.poss.1p fronts.n.m.pl after food, going on their way

(1593) VLM: a Mair@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a  $\mathbf{Mair}_{S}^{C}$ aut:and.conj name and Mair

(1594) ESM: efo (y)r colectivo@s:spa Mair@s:cym&spa ?

 $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{colectivo}^S$ with.PREP the.DET.DEF collective.N.M.SG name with Mair's minibus?

(1595) VLM: ddim efo (y)r côr .

côr VLM: ddim efo  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: not.adv+sm with.prep the.det.def choir.n.m.sg not with the choir

(1596) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im

(1597) VLM: efo (y)r ý colectivo@s:spa (.) oedden nhw (y)n mynd neithiwr felly xx +/.

VLM: efo  $colectivo^S$  $\mathbf{yr}$ ý oedden with.prep the.det.def er.im collective.n.m.sg.[or].collective.Adj.m.sg be.v.3p.imperf aut:felly yn mynd neithiwr they.pron.3p prt go.v.infin last\_night.adv so.adv with the minibus they were going last night so [...]...

(1598) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ddau colectivo@s:spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  mae yna ddau  $colectivo^S$ ah.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv two.num.m+sm collective.n.m.sg ah there are two minibuses

(1599) VLM: na na na xxx .

VLM: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no no [...]

(1600) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1601) ESM: mm ia .

ESM: mm ia
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mmm, yes

 $(1602) \quad {\tt VLM: eh@s:cym\&spa \ hi \ a \ Lowri\_Evans@s:cym\&spa \ a \ Martina@s:cym\&spa \ .}$ 

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  hi a Lowri\_Evans $_S^C$  a Martina $_S^C$  aut:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  hi  $\mathbf{her}_S^C$  and  $\mathbf{her}_S^C$  a

(1603) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.im

(1604) VLM: a ryw ddynes arall .

VLM: a ryw ddynes arall aut: and conj some cpreq + sm woman n.n. f.sg + sm other and some other woman

(1605) VLM: oedd (y)na bedwar wedyn .

(1606) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

ESM: mm mm aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(1607) VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF four.NUM.F PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name four were staying at Trelew

(1608) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it